



United States Department of Agriculture

Plants for Planting Manual

Some processes, equipment, and materials described in this manual may be patented. Inclusion in this manual does not constitute permission for use from the patent owner. The use of any patented invention in the performance of the processes described in this manual is solely the responsibility of the user. APHIS does not indemnify the user against liability for patent infringement and will not be liable to the user or to any third party for patent infringement.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or part of any individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs). Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD). To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, SW., Washington, DC 20250-9410, or call (800) 795-3272 (voice) or (202) 720-6382 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

When using pesticides, read and follow all label instructions.

Contents

List of Figures *page LOF-1*

List of Tables *page LOT-1*

Introduction *page 1-1*

Restrictions for Propagative Material *page 2-1*

Lists of Regulated Families and Genera *page 3-1*

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material *page 4-1*

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae *page 5-1*

Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae *page 5-1*

Protected Plants *page 6-1*

CITES and ESA *page 6-1*

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials *page 7-1*

Glossary *page Glossary-1*

List of Figures

[FIGURE 6-1](#) CITES Appendices I, II, and III Interpretation (valid from February 5, 2015) 6-2

List of Tables

TABLE 1-1	How to Use Decision Tables <i>page 1-6</i>
TABLE 1-2	Where to Report Problems, Disagreements, or Improvements <i>page 1-9</i>
TABLE 2-1	Regulating Small Lots of Seed <i>page 2-7</i>
TABLE 2-2	List of Approved Growing Media <i>page 2-9</i>
TABLE 2-3	Sampling Scheme for <i>Chaenomeles</i> , <i>Cydonia</i> , <i>Malus</i> , <i>Prunus</i> , and <i>Pyrus</i> from Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, and United Kingdom <i>page 2-9</i>
TABLE 2-4	Regulating Hosts of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) <i>page 2-23</i>
TABLE 2-5	Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and/or <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) Imported Into Canada from a Third Country <i>page 2-24</i>
TABLE 2-6	Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and/or <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) Imported into Canada from a Third Country <i>page 2-25</i>
TABLE 2-7	Regulating Host-Country Combinations for <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) from Other than Canada <i>page 2-26</i>
TABLE 2-8	Host Plants (except seeds) of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) or <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) from Countries Other than Canada Where ALB and/or CLB Is Present <i>page 2-29</i>
TABLE 2-9	Host Plants of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) from Countries Other than Canada Where ALB and CLB Are Not Present <i>page 2-30</i>
TABLE 2-10	List of Host Material for <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> <i>page 2-32</i>
TABLE 2-11	Admissibility of Host Plant of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> <i>page 2-33</i>
TABLE 2-12	Suspect Controlled Substances that Are Plants for Planting <i>page 2-37</i>
TABLE 3-1	List of Regulated Families <i>page 3-2</i>
TABLE 3-2	List of Genera for Regulated Families <i>page 3-3</i>
TABLE 4-1	Abbreviations Key Regulated Propagative Material Lists <i>page 4-1</i>
TABLE 6-1	CITES Annotations to the Appendices <i>page 6-3</i>
TABLE 6-2	Footnotes to CITES Annotations (Plants Only) <i>page 6-4</i>
TABLE 7-1	Regulating Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials <i>page 7-2</i>
TABLE 7-2	List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance <i>page 7-5</i>

1

Plants for Planting
Manual

Introduction

Contents

Purpose	1-1
Scope	1-1
What the Manual Covers	1-1
What the Manual Does Not Cover	1-3
Users	1-3
Related Documents	1-4
Authority	1-4
Other Document	1-4
Application	1-5
Conventions	1-5
Using the Plants for Planting Manual	1-9
Reporting Problems with or Suggestions for the Manual	1-9
Manual Updates	1-9
Ordering Additional Manuals and Revisions	1-10

Purpose

The *Plants for Planting Manual* provides the background, procedures, and reference tables for regulating imported articles of plants and vegetative parts that are for or capable of propagation, including buds, bulbs, corms, cuttings, layers, pollen, scions, seeds, tissue, tubers, and like structures.

The articles from the countries of origin listed in this manual are regulated because just one destructive pest might be enough to start a pest outbreak that can cause millions of dollars of damage to crops, trees, flowers, or lawns. By their destructiveness, pests can increase the price and reduce the quality of food, lower property values, and ruin recreational areas. The extinction of just one plant species does away with the aesthetic, ecological, educational, historical, recreational, commercial, and scientific value of our world.

Scope

What the Manual Covers

The *Plants for Planting Manual* covers all imported regulated articles of plants and vegetative parts that are for or capable of propagation, including buds, bulbs, corms, cuttings, layers, pollen, scions, seeds, tissue, tubers, and like structures.

The manual is divided into the following chapters:

- *Introduction*
- *Restrictions for Propagative Material*
- *Lists of Regulated Families and Genera*
Lists of Regulated Propagative Material
- *Genera Characterization of Fabaceae*
- *Protected Plants*
- *Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials*

The manual also includes a glossary.

The *Introduction* provides basic information about the *Plants for Planting Manual*. This chapter includes the manual's purpose, scope, users, and application; a list of related documents that provide the authority for the manual's content; directions for using the manual; conventions (unfamiliar or unique symbols and highlighting) that appear throughout the manual; and contact information for problems with or suggestions for the manual.

The *Restrictions for Propagative Material* chapter provides summaries of the entry status of regulated plant materials capable of and intended for propagation.

The *Lists of Regulated Families and Genera* chapter provides a list of regulated families and a list of regulated genera within those families.

The *Lists of Regulated Propagative Material* chapter provides alphabetized lists of regulated propagative material, prohibitions, restrictions, and authorities.

The *Genera Characterization of Fabaceae* chapter provides a listing of Fabaceae identifying genera as herbaceous, woody, or both woody and herbaceous.

The *Protected Plants* chapter provides the text of the CITES Appendices I, II, and III Interpretation and annotations to the CITES Appendices for plants; and provides a list of designated U.S. CITES ports where CITES and ESA plants may be imported into the U.S., and exported or re-exported from the U.S.

The *Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials* chapter provides information about regulating bulbs and underground portions of dormant perennials; and includes a list of species and genera of plants with structures that may be considered for Preclearance.

The *Glossary* defines specialized words, abbreviations, and acronyms associated with regulating plants for planting.

What the Manual Does Not Cover

The *Plants for Planting Manual* **does not** cover the following:

- Fresh, cut portions of plants imported for decoration or ornamentation, but **not** for propagation (see the *Cut Flowers and Greenery Manual*)
- Fruits and vegetables intended for consumption (see the *Fruits and Vegetables Manual*)
- Processed articles of plant and nonplant sources that might serve to introduce exotic pests and parasites (see the *Miscellaneous and Processed Products Manual*)
- Unprocessed seeds imported for consumption, but **not** intended for propagation (see the *Seeds Not for Planting Manual*)

Users

The *Plants for Planting Manual* is written for use by the following regulatory officers who work at airport, maritime, and land border locations:

- Customs and Border Protection (CBP) Officers
- CBP Agriculture Specialists
- Plant Protection and Quarantine Officers

The experience level of users will vary, but the assumption is that the officers minimally have a working knowledge of using PPQ's import manuals to make regulatory decisions.

Domestic, port, and international PPQ Officers and other PPQ regulatory officials reference this manual to answer questions related to importations that are asked by the public, importers, brokers, and other interested parties.

Related Documents

Authority

Enabling legislation provides the authority to carry out the mission of protecting American agriculture from plant pests. Legislative Acts are the fundamental authority granted by Congress to the Secretary of Agriculture to promulgate regulations to protect American agriculture. The regulatory authority for taking actions listed in this manual is contained in the following:

- *Code of Federal Regulations*
- *Plant Protection Act*

Code of Federal Regulations

The *Code of Federal Regulations* (CFRs) provide the authority for the regulatory action taken and are enforced by CBP and PPQ. The restrictions and prohibitions listed in this manual are covered by 7CFR 319.37, Subpart—Plants for Planting.

Plant Protection Act

The Plant Protection Act (PPA) provides the authority to prohibit or restrict imports, exports, or interstate movement of plant pests, plants, plant products, noxious weeds, biological control agents, and means of conveyance.

Other Document

Other documents which include information related to the importation of plants are as follows:

- *Manual for Agricultural Clearance*
- *Treatment Manual*

Manual for Agricultural Clearance

The *Manual for Agricultural Clearance* (MAC) provides CBP personnel working at airport, maritime, and land border locations, with guidelines, directions, and policies for excluding pests that are a threat to American agriculture.

Treatment Manual

The *Treatment Manual* provides the details of treatments for when a commodity must be treated as a condition of entry based on pest findings.

Application

The *Plants for Planting Manual* informs CBP officials and PPQ officers about how to regulate consignments of propagative plant material.

Conventions

Conventions are established by custom and are widely recognized and accepted. Major conventions used in this manual follow.

Advisories

Advisories are used through this manual to bring important information to the user's attention. Please carefully review each advisory. The definitions coincide with the American National Standards Institute (ANSI) with the goal of making the advisories easy to recognize and understand, thus limiting the human and dollar cost of foreseeable errors and accidents.

The advisories are in the format shown below:

DANGER

The Danger advisory is used in the event of imminent risk of death or serious injury.

WARNING

The Warning advisory is used to event of possible risk of serious injury.

CAUTION

The Caution advisory is used for tasks involving minor to moderate risk of injury.

NOTICE

The Notice message is used to alert a reader of important information or Agency policy.

SAFETY

The Safety message is used for general instructions or reminders related to safety.

Boldface

Boldface type is used to emphasize important words throughout this manual. These words include: **always, cannot, do not, does not, except, lacks, must, neither, never, nor, not, only, other than.**

Change Bars

A black change bar (in the left margin) is used to indicate a change has been made on the revised page. Unfortunately, change bars **do not** always appear when text is merely deleted. Change bars from the previous update are deleted when the chapter, section, or appendix is revised.

Contents

Every chapter has a table of contents that lists the first- and second-level headings with the chapter or chapter section.

Control Data

Control data is located at the top and bottom of each page to help manual users keep track of where they are in the manual and to be aware of updates to specific chapters, sections, appendixes, etc. At the top of each page is the chapter title and first-level heading for that page. At the bottom of each page is the transmittal number (month, year, number), manual title, page number, and unit responsible for content.

Decision Tables

Decision tables are used throughout the manual. The first and middle columns in each decision table represent conditions, and the last column (Then) represents the action to take after all conditions listed for that row are considered. Begin with the column headings and move left-to-right and if a condition **does not** apply, then continue, one row at a time until you find the conditions that do apply.

TABLE 1-1 How to Use Decision Tables

If you:	And you:	Then:
Read this column cell and row first and the condition applies	You read this cell next and the condition applies	TAKE the action listed in this cell
	You read this cell next and the condition does not apply	GO to the next row below
Find the previous condition rows did not apply, then read this cell	You read this cell next and the condition applies	TAKE the action listed in this cell
	You read this cell next and the condition does not apply	EXIT this table

Examples

Examples are used to clarify a point by applying to a real-world situation. Examples appear in boxes as a means of visual separation from other information on the page.

EXAMPLE Examples are graphically placed boxes within the text as a means of visual separation. Examples always appear in a box like this.

Footnotes

Footnotes comment on or cite a reference to text and are referenced by number. The footnotes used in this manual include general text footnotes, figure footnotes, and table footnotes.

General text footnotes are located at the bottom of the page after a thin green line across half the width of the page, and flow numerically throughout a chapter or chapter section.

When space allows, figure and table footnotes are located directly below the associated figure or table. However, for multi-page tables or tables that cover the entire length of a page, footnote numbers and footnote text **cannot** be listed on the same page. If a table or figure continues beyond one page, then the associated footnotes will appear on the page following the end of the figure or table. Each table's footnotes are individually numbered.

Heading Levels

Within each chapter, there may be up to four heading levels, each smaller in size than the previous-level heading:

- First-level heading is indicated by a horizontal line across both the right and left columns, with the heading language directly below the horizontal line and across both columns. The body text after a first level heading is located inside the right column after the heading
- Second-level heading is located in the right column, with the body text following beneath
- Third-level heading is located in the right column
- Fourth-level heading is located in the right column followed by a period and leading into the text

Hyperlinks to Tables, Figures, and Headings

Figures, headings, and tables are cross-referenced in the body of the manual and are in hypertext (blue).

EXAMPLE See [Table 1-2 on page 9](#) to determine where to report problems with this manual.

Italics

The following items are italicized throughout this manual:

- Cross-references to headings and titles
- Publication names
- Scientific names

Numbering Scheme

A three-level numbering scheme is used in this manual. The first number represents the chapter, the second number presents the section, and the third number represents the page, figure, or title number. Dashes are used in page, figure, and title numbering to differentiate from decimal points.

Transmittal Numbers

The transmittal number contains the month, years, and a consecutively-issued number (beginning with -01 for the first edition and increasing consecutively for each update to the edition of the manual). However, this interim edition includes only the month and year along with Interim Edition until the first edition is issued.

If **no** changes are made to a specific chapter, chapter section, or appendix, then the transmittal number remains unchanged. The transmittal number **only** changes for the entire manual when a new edition is issued or changes are made to the entire manual.

EXAMPLE 09/2012-11 is the transmittal number for this interim edition update and is located in the control data in the footer area (bottom) of the pages in this chapter.

Using the Plants for Planting Manual

Review the contents of this manual to get a feel for the scope of the covered material. Glance through the contents of each chapter or chapter section that you will be using and familiarize yourself with the organization of the information. If the contents is **not** specific enough, then turn to the index to find the topic and corresponding page number.

Reporting Problems with or Suggestions for the Manual

Use [Table 1-2](#) to determine where to report problems, disagreements or improvements which directly affect the contents of the *Plants for Planting Manual*.

TABLE 1-2 Where to Report Problems, Disagreements, or Improvements

If you:	Then:
Are not able to access the on-line manual	CONTACT PPQ's Manuals Unit by e-mail deborah.j.briggs@aphis.usda.gov or call 240-529-0357
Have a situation that requires an immediate response regarding a procedure or regulatory action	CBP contact the field office liaison through the chain of command
Disagree with the admissibility of a commodity	PPQ CONTACT PPQ Import Services Customer Support at 301-851-2046 or toll-free at 1-877-770-5990
Disagree with policy or procedures	
Have a suggestion for improving formatting of the content (design, layout, composition), grammar, or spelling	CONTACT PPQ's Manuals Unit by e-mail deborah.j.briggs@aphis.usda.gov or call 240-529-0357

Manual Updates

The PPQ Manuals Unit issues and maintains on-line manuals on the Manuals Unit Web site. These manuals contain up-to-date information as soon as possible. Immediate update revisions to the manuals are issued via Sharepoint. Each immediate update contains the following information:

- Link to access and download the on-line manual
- List of page numbers containing revisions
- Purpose of each revision
- Transmittal number

Ordering Additional Manuals and Revisions

Although using the on-line manuals is the preferred method, APHIS employees only may order hard copies of manuals from the APHIS Printing, Distribution, and Mail Services Center in Riverdale, Maryland. Visit the Riverdale Print Shop Web site for detailed information and printing costs. The Manuals Unit is **not** responsible for printing costs.

2

Plants for Planting
Manual

Restrictions for Propagative Material

Contents

Introduction	page_2-2
Procedures for Determining Admissibility	page_2-3
CITES	page_2-5
ESA	page_2-5
FSA	page_2-5
Propagative Material Forwarded to a Plant Inspection Station	page_2-6
Small Lots of Seed	page_2-7
Growing Media	page_2-8
Plants Established in Growing Media	page_2-8
Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus	page_2-9
Propagative Plant Material Entering from Canada	page_2-11
Canadian Grown Plants for Planting Including Seeds	page_2-12
Canada/U.S. Greenhouse Certification Program	page_2-12
Solanum tuberosum from Canada	page_2-13
Solanum tuberosum from Prince Edward Island	page_2-13
Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs	page_2-14
Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes	page_2-15
Chrysanthemum spp.	page_2-16
Dianthus spp.	page_2-17
Leucanthemella serotina	page_2-18
Nipponathemum nipponicum	page_2-19
Plants from Israel	page_2-20
Dracaena Program	page_2-21
Pelargonium Program	page_2-22
Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)	page_2-23
Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum	page_2-31
Epiphytic Plants	page_2-8
Embedded Seed	page_2-35
Procedures	page_2-35
Directions for Applying for a Permit	page_2-36
Controlled Substances that Are Plants for Planting	page_2-37
Emergency Measures	page_2-38
Federal Orders	page_2-38
Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA)	page_2-44

Introduction

The *Restrictions for Propagative Material* chapter summarizes the entry status of regulated plant materials capable of and intended for propagation (nursery stock). Plants for planting may be imported in several different forms: buds, bulbs, corms, cuttings, layers, plants, pollen, rhizomes, root clumps, scions, stolons, seeds, tissue, and tubers.

If the article is capable of and for propagation, then use this summary. However, if the article is a seed but is **not** intended for propagation (even though the seed may be capable of propagation), then see the *Seeds Not for Planting Manual*.

Each entry (row) under the lists of regulated plant material may have one or more of three kinds of designations:

- All propagules **except** seeds (**excludes** seed)
- All propagules (includes seeds)
- Seeds (**only** the seeds are regulated)

All propagules includes seeds.

All propagules **except** seeds **does not** include seeds.

Seeds includes only seeds and **does not** include other propagules.

Procedures for Determining Admissibility

To determine admissibility, follow the procedures below:

1. Use the *Lists of Regulated Propagative Material* and look under the column “PLANT MATERIAL” for the genus, species, or family of the plant material entering your port. If the genus, species, or family of the plant material is **not** listed, then it is generally admissible; however, the propagative material is still subject to the following sections of 7 CFR 319:

37-2(b) Size/Age¹

37-3 Permits

37-4 Inspection, Treatment, and Phytosanitary Certificates

37-5 Certification Requirements

37-8 Growing Media

37-9 Approved Packing Material

37-10 Marking and Identity

37-11 Arrival Notification

37-12 Prohibited Articles Accompanying Restricted Articles

37-13 Treatment and Costs and Charges for Inspection and Treatment

37-14 Ports of Entry.



If you are unfamiliar with genus or species, the use the ARS Germplasm Resources Information Network ([GRIN](#)) to query synonymy or misspellings.



Prohibited material may be allowed entry if accompanied by a permit. Check to see if the consignment is accompanied by a current, valid:

588 permit (either Departmental Permit or Controlled Import Permit)

526 *Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds*

RELEASE or CONTROL consignment accompanied by a permit as specified on the permit, PROHIBIT ENTRY to consignments **not** accompanied by either of the permits.

- A.** If the article is **not** prohibited, then look under the “POSTENTRY FROM” column to determine if the article has postentry growing requirements when from the listed country of origin. If a common

¹ If artificially dwarfed plants **exceed** two years in age, then they are subject to the requirements set forth in 7CFR 319.37-5(q).

- name for the article is listed, then **only** members of the genus known by that common name are subject to postentry growing. The genera for listed common names are referenced in 7CFR 319.37-7(b).
- B.** If special exceptions or conditions affect the postentry status, then the relevant section of 7CFR 319.37 is also listed in the “POSTENTRY FROM” column.
2. Screen the plants for planting (**except** seeds) to see if there are general requirements based on the origin:
 - A.** If plants for planting (**except** seeds) are from Canada, see *Propagative Plant Material Entering from Canada* on page 2-11, *Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes* on page 2-15.
 - B.** If plants for planting (**except** seeds) are from Israel, then see *Plants from Israel* on page 2-20.
 - C.** If plants for planting (**except** seeds) are from **other than** Canada and Israel and have roots, then see *Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes* on page 2-15 and 3. below for *Lists of Regulated Propagative Material*.
 3. If seeds, screen for certain types of importation that have special requirements.
 - A.** If seeds are from Canada, then see *Propagative Plant Material Entering from Canada* on page 2-11.
 - B.** If the seeds are from other than Canada, then see *Small Lots of Seed* on page 2-7 and *Embedded Seed* on page 2-35, and continue to 3. below *Lists of Regulated Propagative Material*.
 4. Although an article listed in the *Lists of Regulated Propagative Material* on page 4-1 may **not** be prohibited or require postentry growing, the article may require a written permit (see 7 CFR 319.37-3), and may be subject to other requirements. Additional information and references to other regulatory requirements are listed under the “OTHER REQUIREMENTS” column.



Seeds of herbaceous plants and lots of 12 or fewer generally admissible articles **do not** require a permit.

Look under the “OTHER REQUIREMENTS” column to determine if the following requirements apply:

CITES

Endangered Species Act (ESA)

Federal Seed Act (FSA)

Quarantine requirements **other than** 7 CFR 319.37 (references to CFR parts are given as 7 CFR 319.19 etc.)

Relevant 7 CFR 319.37 conditions or special exceptions for postentry material

Special certification

Treatment

CITES

References to the Convention of International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) Appendixes I, II, and III are shown as CITES I, CITES II, or CITES III. Specific annotations to CITES listings are in [CITES Appendixes I, II, and III Interpretation](#) and [CITES Annotations to the Appendixes \(Plants Only\)](#).

ESA

References to the Endangered Species Act (ESA) are shown as ESA-T (Threatened) or ESA-E (Endangered). Generally, seeds of both Threatened and Endangered plants are regulated under the Endangered Species Act; however, the seeds of Threatened plants are **not** regulated if they come from cultivated plants.

FSA

References to Federal Seed Act (FSA) are shown as FSA-A (agricultural seeds) and FSA-V (vegetable seeds).

Although most FSA seeds **do not** require a written permit if the seeds are of woody plants, then a written permit is required.



All seeds of woody plants require a written permit.

Regulated propagative FSA seeds are listed in the [Lists of Regulated Propagative Material](#) and are identified as either FSA-A or FSA-V.

FSA seeds that require a written permit but **no** treatment are corn and corn relatives (blue panicgrass, broomcorn, field corn, foxtail millet, green panicgrass, guineagrass, Japanese millet, johnsongrass, napier grass, pearl millet, popcorn, proso millet, sorghum, sorghum alnum, sorghum-sudangrass, sorgrass, sudangrass, sweet corn, and switchgrass).

Restrictions for Propagative Material

Propagative Material Forwarded to a Plant Inspection Station

The labeling (printed in a conspicuous manner on a side or the top of the container or a tag securely attached to the container) or declaration for FSA-A and FSA-V seed **must** provide the following information:

- Kind, variety, and origin of each lot of seed
- If the lot contains hybrid seed, then the designation "hybrid"
- If the seed has been treated, then the name of the substance or substances used to treat the seed

Propagative Material Forwarded to a Plant Inspection Station

Customs and Border Protection (CBP) Agriculture Specialists will record in AQAS a PPQ 280 **only** for the propagative material that CBP is authorized to inspect and release.

Propagative plant material forwarded to a PPQ plant inspection station will be recorded in AQAS by PPQ plant inspection station staff.



CBP **do not** enter data in the AQAS PPQ 280 for propagative material that is forwarded to a PPQ plant inspection station.

Small Lots of Seed

Use [Table 2-1](#) to regulate small lots of seed.

TABLE 2-1 Regulating Small Lots of Seed

If the shipment:	And there are:	And there are:	And the seed packets:	Then:
Is accompanied by a specific written permit for, "Small Lots of Seed"	50 or fewer packets in the shipment	50 or fewer seeds of 1 taxon ¹ in each packet or 10 or fewer grams of seeds of 1 taxon in each packet	Meet the conditions specified on the permit ²	1. WAIVE the requirement for a foreign phytosanitary certificate 2. RELEASE the seed
			Do not meet one or more of the conditions specified on the permit	1. REMOVE the packet(s) that are in violation of the permit 2. NOTIFY the importer of which packets were removed and why they were removed ³ 3. WAIVE the requirement for a foreign phytosanitary certificate 4. RELEASE the remaining packets that were free from ineligible material or pesticide
	More than 50 packets in the shipment	More than 50 seeds of 1 taxon ¹ in each packet or more than ten grams of seed ¹ in each packet of 1 taxon		1. REQUIRE a foreign phytosanitary certificate from the country where the seed was harvested 2. DO NOT regulate as a small lot of seed 3. FOLLOW standard protocol for seed
Lacks a specific written permit for "Small Lots of Seed"				

- 1 Taxon includes Genus (capitalized), species (lower case), and other naturally-occurring sub-categories like subspecies or variety and plant types developed through asexual propagation like cultivated variety (*Penstemon fruticosus* 'Purple Haze') or cultivar (cv.).
- 2 For example, packets are appropriately labeled (name of the collector/shipper, the country of origin, and the scientific name at least to the genus, and preferably to the species, level) and there are **no** contaminating plant material, foreign matter, soil, debris, or living organisms.
- 3 For example, complete a PPQ Form 287, Mail Interception Notice, notifying the importer that seven packets of petunia seeds were removed because of contamination with soil peds.



Important

Note for Customs and Border Protection Officers: If the shipment is accompanied by a "Small Lots of Seed Permit," then **AUTHORIZE SHIPMENT** of the seed to a Plant Inspection Station or the Plant Germplasm Quarantine Center in Beltsville MD. **Without** a specific "Small Lots of Seed Permit," **FOLLOW** standard protocol for seed.

Growing Media

Plants for planting at the time of importation into the United States **must** be free of sand, soil, earth, and other growing media, **except** as provided below:

- Epiphytic plants (including orchid plants) established solely on coconut fiber, coconut husks, new clay pots, new wooden baskets, or tree fern slabs may be imported on such growing media. New Wooden baskets **must** meet all applicable requirements in 7 CFR 319.40-1 through 319.40-11
- Plants for planting growing solely in agar or in other agar-like tissue culture medium may be imported established in such growing media
- Restricted articles from Canada may be imported in any growing medium, **except** those from all [areas of Canada regulated by the national plant protection organization of Canada for potato cyst nematodes](#) may **only** be imported in an approved growing medium if the accompanying phytosanitary certificate contains an additional declaration (AD) that the plants were grown in a manner to prevent infestation by potato cyst nematodes (*Globodera pallida* and *Globodera rostochiensis*)

Epiphytic Plants

Epiphytic plants² (including orchid plants) may be established solely on (but **not** in) tree fern slabs, coconut husks, coconut fiber, new clay pots, or new wooden baskets. New wooden baskets **must** meet all applicable requirements for logs, lumber, and other unmanufactured wood articles.

Plants Established in Growing Media

Restricted articles of certain groups of plants may be imported established in growing medium if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate issued by the national plant protection service of the country in which the restricted article was grown that declares the restricted article meets the conditions listed in 7 CFR 319.37-8(e).

See the [Approved Phalaenopsis spp. from Taiwan Facilities List](#), the [Approved Rhipsalidopsis spp. Facilities List](#), and the [Approved Schlumbergera Facilities spp. List](#) for those facilities authorized to export plants to the United States.

Approved growing media are listed in [Table 2-2](#) on page 2-9. Growing media **must not** have been previously used.

² An epiphytic plant is one that derives moisture and nutrients from the air and rain; if it grows on another plant, it is **not** parasitic on it.

TABLE 2-2 List of Approved Growing Media

Baked expanded clay pellets	Phenol formaldehyde	Spagnum moss
Coal cinder	Plastic particles	Stockosorb super absorbent polymer
Coir	Polyethylene	Unreaformaldehyde
Cork	Polymer stabilized starch	Vermiculite
Glass wool	Polystyrene	Volcanic rock
Organic and inorganic fibers	Polyurethane	Zeolite
Peat	Phenol formaldehyde	Any combination of the above media
Perlite	Rock wool	

Procedures for Sampling *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, and *Pyrus*

Sample plants and rootstocks of these genera when imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, the Netherlands, or the United Kingdom. Sample once a season for each clone or rootstock imported from a particular nursery.

For example, if early in the season you receive a shipment containing M26, M9, and MM107 *Malus* rootstocks from a specific nursery, submit samples from each of these varieties. However, if during the same shipping season you receive more shipments containing one of these three varieties from that nursery, then it is **not** necessary to sample them.

Use the sampling scheme shown in [Table 2-3](#).

TABLE 2-3 Sampling Scheme for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, and *Pyrus* from Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, and United Kingdom

If the shipment contains:	Then:
100 or more per variety, clone, or rootstock	Sample 1% of every variety, clone or rootstock (however, never take more than 25 articles of any kind)
10 to 99 per variety, clone, or rootstock	Sample 1 article per variety, clone or rootstock
1 to 9 per variety, clone or rootstock	Take no sample

Restrictions for Propagative Material

Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus

Follow these steps to submit your sample:

1. Wrap the roots in damp paper towels.
2. Place each article that has its roots wrapped in a plastic bag.
3. Tag each sample and identify the importer, exporter, variety and the Plant inspection Station Reference Number.
4. Send the samples by overnight delivery to the following address:

Dr. Joseph Foster
USDA, APHIS, PPQ
Bldg. 580, BARC–East
Beltsville, MD 20705

Propagative Plant Material Entering from Canada

Propagative plant material solely from Canada³ is subject to inspection at the Canadian Border by CBP and **does not** require movement to a USDA plant inspection station.

Propagative plant material entering under the *Canada/U.S. Greenhouse Certification Program* may be subject to inspection at the Canadian Border by CBP and **does not** require movement to a USDA plant inspection station.

Plants Not of Canadian Origin Entering from Canada

Propagative plant material that is **not** solely from Canada³ but is being exported from Canada to the U.S. **must** meet U.S. entry requirements including movement to a USDA plant inspection station.

U.S. Origin Plants Returning from Canada

Plants for planting of U.S. origin and returning from Canada that **do not** meet the definition of being solely from Canada³ **must** be accompanied by the following documents:

- U.S. phytosanitary certificate and a Canadian Phytosanitary Certificate for Re-export (both documents); or
- Canadian phytosanitary certificate that notes the origin of the plants as “the United States”; or
- Greenhouse Certification Program label issued by the Canadian Food Inspection Agency (CFIA).

³ An article is considered to be “from” any country or locality in which it was grown. Provided that an article imported into Canada from another country or locality shall be considered as **solely** from Canada if it meets the following conditions: (a) It is imported into the United States directly from Canada after having been grown for at least 1 year in Canada; (b) It has **never** been grown in a country from which it would be a prohibited article or grown in a country **other than** Canada from which it would be subject to conditions of 319.37-5 (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l), or (m) of this subpart, or subject to conditions of 319.37-6 of this subpart; (c) It was **not** grown in a country or locality from which it would be subject to conditions of 319.37-7 of this subpart unless it was grown in Canada under postentry growing conditions equivalent to those specified in 319.37-7³ of this subpart; and (d) It was **not** imported into Canada in growing media.

Canadian Grown Plants for Planting Including Seeds

Restricted articles solely from Canada ⁴, **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate of inspection.

However, there are some exceptions to the requirement for phytosanitary certification as follows:

- Plants grown under the [Canada/U.S.A. Greenhouse Certification Program](#) accompanied by a Canadian Food Inspection Agency label (CFIA/ACIA Form 4702), stating “Greenhouse-grown Plants from Canada”
- Small lots of seed accompanied by and in compliance with a Small Lots of Seed Permit
- Canadian seeds with alternative documents (PPQ Form 925, CFIA Form 5289, or CFIA Form 5309)
- Canadian seeds **lacking** an official certificate and destined to General Feed & Grain, Inc., Bonners Ferry, Idaho (ID) may enter through Porthill, ID or Eastport, ID under a compliance agreement. The seed will be cleaned and a seed sample will be sent to an approved Canadian facility for a Seed Analysis Certificate (CFIA Form 5289)

Canada/U.S. Greenhouse Certification Program

Propagative plant material entering under the [Canada/U.S. Greenhouse Certification Program](#) is subject to inspection at the Canadian border by CBP and **does not** require movement to a plant inspection station for clearance. Propagative plant material that is **not** of Canadian origin, but is traveling under a re-export phytosanitary certificate is subject to the U.S. import requirements for the country of origin.

4 An article is considered to be "from" any country or locality in which it was grown. Provided that an article imported into Canada from another country or locality shall be considered as **solely** from Canada if it meets the following conditions: (a) It is imported into the United States directly from Canada after having been grown for at least 1 year in Canada; (b) It has **never** been grown in a country from which it would be a prohibited article or grown in a country **other than** Canada from which it would be subject to conditions of 319.37-5 (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l), or (m) of this subpart, or subject to conditions of 319.37-6 of this subpart; (c) It was **not** grown in a country or locality from which it would be subject to conditions of 319.37-7 of this subpart unless it was grown in Canada under postentry growing conditions equivalent to those specified in 319.37-7³ of this subpart; and (d) It was **not** imported into Canada in growing media.

***Solanum tuberosum* from Canada**

For all propagules **except** seeds of *Solanum tuberosum* (potato) for import into the U.S. from Canada:

The Canadian Food Inspection Agency (CFIA) **must** provide **one** of the following additional declarations stating that the shipment is free from potato cyst nematodes (PCN):

Fields used to produce the seed potatoes in this shipment were surveyed and tested according to the current PCN Guidelines and potato cyst nematodes (*Globodera rostochiensis* and *Globodera pallida*) were **not** detected.

or

The articles in this shipment were grown in a PCN-free place of production or pest-free production site and in a manner to prevent infestation by potato cyst nematodes (*Globodera rostochiensis* and *Globodera pallida*).

For specific requirements related to the establishment of pest free-places of production sites within regulated areas, see [Canada and United States Guidelines on Surveillance and Phytosanitary Actions for the Potato Cyst Nematodes *Globodera rostochiensis* and *Globodera pallida*](#), 7 May 2014.

***Solanum tuberosum* from Prince Edward Island**

When the origin is Prince Edward Island (PEI), in accordance with the Federal Order issued on January 26, 2015, the Canadian Phytosanitary Certificate accompanying commercial shipments of seed potatoes from PEI **must** also contain the following additional declaration:

Fields used to produce the *Solanum tuberosum* seed potatoes in this shipment were tested as per APHIS agreement with The Canadian Food Inspection Agency (CFIA) and *Synchytrium endobioticum* was **not** detected. The seed potatoes were officially inspected by CFIA and found free of potato wart.

This Federal Order as authorized by Osama El-Lissy, Deputy Administrator, APHIS-PPQ, dated January 26, 2015 authorizes requirements for seed potato imports from Prince Edward Island (PEI) due to the presence of *Synchytrium endobioticum*, the causative agent of Potato Wart (PW) pending issuance of a Federal Order.

In addition to the additional declaration (AD), one of the ADs shown under [Solanum tuberosum from Canada](#) above is also required for PEI.

Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs

Trees and shrubs, **other than** those that are greenhouse grown, that originated in a Canadian area infested with gypsy moth **must** be accompanied by an officially endorsed Canadian phytosanitary certificate that includes an additional declaration confirming that the trees or shrubs have been inspected and found free of gypsy moth or that the trees or shrubs have been treated for gypsy moth in accordance with the PPQ *Treatment Manual*.

Trees and shrubs, **other than** those that are greenhouse grown, that originated in a Canadian area that is **not** infested with gypsy moth, **must** be accompanied by a Canadian phytosanitary certificate specifying that the trees or shrubs were produced in an area of Canada where gypsy moth is **not** known to occur.

Ash Trees

Ash trees (*Fraxinus* spp.) and other propagative material (**except** seeds), **other than** those that are greenhouse grown, from counties regulated by the Canadian government because of emerald ash borer (EAB) are **prohibited** importation into the United States. To keep current with the distribution of emerald ash borer pest in Canada, see the CFIA Plants map and list of [*Areas Regulated for Emerald Ash Borer*](#).

Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes

Any restricted article (**except** seeds, unrooted cuttings, and articles declared solely for food, analytical, or manufacturing purposes), from a country listed below **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate containing an additional declaration either **one** of the following:

1. That the article was grown on land or in a substrate which has been microscopically inspected by the national plant protection organization of the country in which it was grown within 12 months preceding issuance of the certificate and found free from the potato cyst nematodes *Globodera rostochiensis* and *Globodera pallida*; or
2. That the article has been grown within a secure environment in a production area that is free of potato cyst nematodes, in a soilless growing medium, or *in-vitro*, and has **never** been grown in soil **nor** come in contact with soil.

The countries infested with potato cyst nematodes are: Albania, Algeria, Argentina, Argentina, Armenia, Australia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Azores, Belarus, Belgium, Bolivia, Bulgaria, Canada (all areas regulated by the [national plant protection organization of Canada for potato cyst nematodes](#))⁴, Channel Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Crete, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark (including Faeroe Islands), Ecuador, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Guernsey, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Jersey, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgystan, Latvia, Lebanon, Libya, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Mexico, Republic of Moldova, Morocco, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Northern Ireland, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Peru, the Philippines, Poland, Portugal (including Madeira), Romania, Russian Federation, Serbia and Montenegro, Sierra Leone, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain (including Canary Islands and Mallorca), Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela.

If *Solanum tuberosum* from Canada, then continue to [Solanum tuberosum from Canada](#) on page 2-13. If *Solanum tuberosum* from Prince Edward Island, then continue to [Solanum tuberosum from Prince Edward Island](#) on page 2-13.

4 If *Solanum tuberosum* from Canada, then see [Solanum tuberosum from Canada](#) on page 2-13.

Chrysanthemum spp.

Chrysanthemum spp. plants for planting are prohibited entry from Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Turkey, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, and Yugoslavia due to the presence of chrysanthemum white rust.

When from a postentry country (all countries **other than** Canada and those listed above as prohibited), then *Chrysanthemum* spp. **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration (A.D.) stating either:

- The plants were grown in a greenhouse nursery and found by the national plant protection organization of the country in which grown to be free from white rust of chrysanthemum (caused by the rust fungus *Puccinia horiana*) based on visual examination of the parent stock, the articles for importation, and the greenhouse nursery in which the articles for importation and the parent stock were grown, once a month for 4 consecutive months immediately prior to importation.
OR
- The conditions of 7 CFR 319.37-5(c) have been met.

***Dianthus* spp.**

Imported *Dianthus* spp. (carnation) plants for planting (**except** seeds) from Great Britain or the Netherlands shall at the time of arrival at the port of first arrival in the United States, be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration for exemption from postentry quarantine.

If from Great Britain, then the additional declaration, stating either:

- The plants were grown in a greenhouse nursery in Great Britain and found by the national plant protection organization (NPPO) to be free from *Phialophora cinerescens*, carnation etched ring virus, carnation “streak” virus, and carnation “fleck” virus.

OR

- The articles were grown in accordance with 7 CFR 319.37-5(d)

If from the Netherlands, then the additional declaration, stating either:

- The plants were grown in a greenhouse nursery in the Netherlands and found by the national plant protection organization (NPPO) to be free from *Phialophora cinerescens*, carnation etched ring virus, carnation “streak” virus, and carnation “fleck” virus.

• OR

- The articles were grown in accordance with 7 CFR 319.37-5(d)

The determination by the NPPO that the plants are free of these pathogens will be based on visual examination of the parent stock of the plants and inspection of the nursery where the plants were grown, once a month for 4 consecutive months immediately prior to importation, and based on indexing of the parent stock.

If the phytosanitary certificate **lacks** the required additional declaration, then postentry quarantine is required for *Dianthus* spp. plants from Great Britain and the Netherlands.

Leucanthemella serotina

Leucanthemella serotina plants for planting (**except** seeds) are prohibited entry from Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Turkey, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, and Yugoslavia due to the presence of chrysanthemum white rust.

When from a postentry country (all countries **other than** Canada and those listed as prohibited above), then *Leucanthemella serotina* **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration (A.D.) stating either:

- The plants were grown in a greenhouse nursery and found by the national plant protection organization of the country in which grown to be free from white rust of chrysanthemum (caused by the rust fungus *Puccinia horiana*) based on visual examination of the parent stock, the articles for importation, and the greenhouse nursery in which the articles for importation and the parent stock were grown, once a month for 4 consecutive months immediately prior to importation.
OR
- The conditions of 7 CFR 319.37-5(c) have been met.

Nipponathemum nipponicum

Nipponathemum nipponicum plants for planting (**except** seeds) are prohibited entry from Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Turkey, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, and Yugoslavia due to the presence of chrysanthemum white rust.

When from a postentry country (all countries **other than** Canada and those listed above as prohibited), then *Nipponathemum nipponicum* **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration (A.D.) stating either:

- The plants were grown in a greenhouse nursery and found by the national plant protection organization of the country in which grown to be free from white rust of chrysanthemum (caused by the rust fungus *Puccinia horiana*) based on visual examination of the parent stock, the articles for importation, and the greenhouse nursery in which the articles for importation and the parent stock were grown, once a month for 4 consecutive months immediately prior to importation.
or
- The conditions of 7 CFR 319.37-5(c) have been met.

Plants from Israel

All plants for planting (**except** bulbs, dormant herbaceous perennials and seeds) from Israel **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate containing an additional declaration stating that the plants were produced in an approved Israeli production site and that the production site is operated by a grower participating in the export program for plants established by the national plant protection organization of Israel. See the [*Approved Israeli Nurseries Spodoptera Exclusion Program list*](#).

Dracaena Program

All plants for planting of *Dracaena* spp. from Costa Rica are prohibited from entry into the continental U.S. unless meeting the requirements in 7 CFR 319.37-5(y). Seeds are not subject to the requirement.

Dracaena spp. plants from Costa Rica are admissible **only** if exported to the continental United States (U.S.) from approved facilities in Costa Rica. Each *Dracaena* spp. shipment **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration (AD) stating, “The plants in this shipment were produced, packed, stored, and exported in accordance with the provisions established in 7 CFR 319.37 and the bilateral work plan between Costa Rica and the United States.” *Dracaena* spp. plants from Costa Rica imported into the continental U.S. may **not** exceed 1,371.6 mm (approximately 54 inches) in length from the soil line (or top of the rooting zone for plants produced by air layering) to the farthest terminal growing point. See the list of [Approved *Dracaena* spp. Facilities](#) (for those authorized to export *Dracaena* spp. plants from Costa Rica to the continental U.S. under the *Dracaena* spp. Plants from Costa Rica Program); and see *Dracaena* spp. on page 4-166.

Dracaena cane cuttings with **no** leaves, **no** roots, and **no** shoots that are 1,830 mm (approximately 6 feet or less) in length and 102 mm (approximately 4 inches or less) in diameter, from all countries including Costa Rica are admissible into all U.S. States and territories and are **not** required to be from an approved facility.

Pelargonium Program

All plants for planting of *Pelargonium* spp. are prohibited from entry into the U.S. unless meeting the requirements in 7CFR 319.37-5(r). Seeds are **not** subject to the requirement. *Pelargonium* plants are admissible from approved facilities from approved countries and **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional clarification (AD) stating, "These articles have been produced in accordance with the requirements in 7CFR 319.37-5(r)(3)." See the [Approved Pelargonium Facilities List](#) for those authorized to export *Pelargonium* cuttings into the U.S. under the *Pelargonium* Program.

This is to prevent the introduction of *Ralstonia solanacearum* Race 3 Biovar 2, a bacterial pathogen (**not** known to occur in the U.S.) that causes wilt disease (i.e., bacterial wilt, brown rot of potato, and southern wilt).

To become an approved facility, the national plant protection organization of the country in which the article of *Pelargonium* is produced **must** enter into a bilateral work plan with APHIS. The work plan sets out conditions for monitoring the products of articles of *Pelargonium* for the enforcement of the requirements in 7CFR 319.37-5(r)(3).

The **exceptions** to the approved facility and AD requirements above are as follows:

- *Pelargonium* spp. is admissible from Canada and Israel when accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with the additional declaration, "Ralstonia solanacearum race 3 biovar 2 is **not** known to occur in the country of origin."
- *Pelargonium* spp. is admissible from Canada if imported under the provision of the Greenhouse Grown Restricted Plant Program described in 7CFR 319.37-4(c)

See *Pelargonium* spp. (*Geraniaceae*) on page 4-353.

Host Material of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB)

Importations of host material, **except** seeds, are regulated by Federal Order DA-2013-18, dated May 9 and effective May 20, 2013, for the importation of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB), citrus longhorned beetle, and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB), Asian longhorned beetle.

ALB and/or CLB are present in the following countries: Afghanistan, China, Croatia, Democratic People’s Republic of Korea, European Union, Indonesia, Japan, Republic of Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Switzerland, Taiwan, and Vietnam.

Continue to **Table 2-4** to determine the action to take on plants for planting that are host material for ALB and CLB. All other plants for planting import prohibitions and restrictions in 7 CFR 319 and other Federal Orders apply. See the specific plant genera in the *Lists of Regulated Propagative Material*.

TABLE 2-4 Regulating Hosts of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB)

If the exporting country is:	And the plant material:	Then:
Canada	Was grown only in Canada	Plant material is not regulated for <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) or <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB)
	Was imported into Canada from a third country	GO to Table 2-5 on page 2-24
Country other than Canada	—————→	GO to Table 2-7 on page 2-26

Restrictions for Propagative Material

Host Material of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB)

Host Material of CLB and/or ALB Imported Into Canada from a Third Country

The importation of host material of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB) from countries **not** specified or that **do not** meet the import requirements of Federal Order DA-2013-18 are **not** authorized pending a pest risk analysis. Continue to **Table 2-5** to determine if the host material from a country may be admissible.

TABLE 2-5 Host Material of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and/or *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB) Imported Into Canada from a Third Country

If the host genus is:	And was imported into Canada from a third country that is:	Then:
<i>Acer</i> spp.	New Zealand	GO to Table 2-6 on page 2-25
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Albizia</i> spp.	Israel	GO to Table 2-6 on page 2-25
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Aralia</i> spp.	Costa Rica, Guatemala	GO to Table 2-6 on page 2-25
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Cornus</i> spp.	Israel	GO to Table 2-6 on page 2-25
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Cotoneaster</i> spp.	Costa Rica	GO to Table 2-6 on page 2-25
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Ficus</i> spp.	Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Mexico, Thailand	GO to Table 2-6 on page 2-25
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Hedera</i> spp.	Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Israel, Kenya, Mexico	GO to Table 2-6 on page 2-25
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Lagerstroemia</i> spp.	Israel	GO to Table 2-6 on page 2-25
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY

TABLE 2-5 Host Material of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and/or *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB) Imported Into Canada from a Third Country (continued)

If the host genus is:	And was imported into Canada from a third country that is:	Then:
<i>Robinia</i> spp.	Israel	GO to Table 2-6 on page 2-25
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY

TABLE 2-6 Host Material of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and/or *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB) Imported into Canada from a Third Country

If imported into Canada from a third country is:	And the plant material:	And:	Then:
Country where ALB and CLB are not present (listed in Table 2-5)	Meets the definition of from Canada ¹	Is accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate (an additional declaration for CLB and/or ALB is not required)	All other plants for planting import prohibitions and restrictions in 7 CFR 319 and other Federal Orders still apply
	Does not meet the entry requirements of from Canada	Is accompanied by an import permit and the original phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin with an additional declaration stating: "The plants for planting in this shipment including all plant parts (e.g., rootstock, scion, etc.) were grown solely in [name of exporting country] and <i>A. chinensis</i> and/or <i>A. glabripennis</i> are not known to occur in [name of exporting country]." OR Is accompanied by an import permit and the original phytosanitary certificate from the exporting country with the appropriate additional declaration required in Canadian Directive D-11-01	May be re-exported from Canada to the United States. All other plants for planting import prohibitions and restrictions in 7 CFR 319 and other Federal Orders still apply
		Other than as described in the cell above	PROHIBIT ENTRY

¹ 7 CFR 319.37-1: An article is considered to be from any country or locality in which it was grown. Provided that an article imported into Canada from another country or locality shall be considered as solely from Canada if it meets the following conditions: (a) It is imported into the United States directly from Canada after having been grown for at least 1 year in Canada; (b) It has **never** been grown in a country from which it would be a prohibited article or grown in a country **other than** Canada from which it would be subject to conditions of 7 CFR 319.37-5(c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) or (m) of this subpart, or subject to conditions of 7 CFR 319.367-6 of this subpart; (c) It was **not** grown in a country or locality from which it would be subject to conditions of 319.37-7 of this subpart unless it was grown in Canada under postentry growing conditions equivalent to those specified in 319.37-7 of this subpart; and (d) It was **not** imported into Canada in growing media.

Restrictions for Propagative MaterialHost Material of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB)**Host Material of CLB and/or ALB from Other than Canada**

The importation of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB) host-country combinations **not** specified or that **do not** meet the import requirements of Federal Order DA-2013-18 are **not** authorized pending a pest risk analysis. Continue to **Table 2-7** to begin regulating host material of CLB and/or ALB from **other than** Canada.

TABLE 2-7 Regulating Host-Country Combinations for *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB) from *Other than* Canada

If the host genus is:	And the exporting country is:	Then:
<i>Acer</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	New Zealand	GO to Table 2-9 on page 2-30
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Albizia</i> spp.	Israel	GO to Table 2-9 on page 2-30
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Aralia</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Costa Rica, Guatemala	GO to Table 2-9 on page 2-30
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Carpinus</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Cercis</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Israel	GO to Table 2-9 on page 2-30
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Cornus</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Corylus</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than the country listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY

TABLE 2-7 Regulating Host-Country Combinations for *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB) from *Other than Canada* (continued)

If the host genus is:	And the exporting country is:	Then:
<i>Cotoneaster</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Costa Rica	GO to Table 2-9 on page 2-30
	Other than the countries listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Fagus</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than the country listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Ficus</i> spp.	China, Netherlands, Taiwan	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Mexico, Thailand	GO to Table 2-9 on page 2-30
	Other than the countries listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Hedera</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Columbia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Israel, Kenya, Mexico	GO to Table 2-9 on page 2-30
	Other than the countries listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Hibiscus</i> spp.	France	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than the country listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Ilex</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than the country listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Lagerstroemia</i> spp.	Israel	GO to Table 2-9 on page 2-30
	Other than the country listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Malus</i> spp.	Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than the countries listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Pinus</i> spp.	Japan, Korea (Republic of)	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than the countries listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY


Restrictions for Propagative Material

Host Material of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB)

TABLE 2-7 Regulating Host-Country Combinations for *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB) from *Other than Canada* (continued)

If the host genus is:	And the exporting country is:	Then:
<i>Prunus</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Quercus</i> spp.	France	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Rhododendron</i> spp.	Japan	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Robinia</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Israel	GO to Table 2-9 on page 2-30
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Rosa</i> spp.	Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Rubus</i> spp.	United Kingdom	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Sageretia</i> spp.	China	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Styrax</i> spp.	Netherlands	GO to Table 2-8 on page 2-29
	Other than listed above	PROHIBIT ENTRY

TABLE 2-8 Host Plants (except seeds) of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) or *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB) from Countries *Other than* Canada Where ALB and/or CLB Is Present

If the exporting country is:	And:	And are:	Then:
Country where ALB and/or CLB is present	Plants and plant parts are with stem and root collar diameter are 10 mm (0.4 inches) or less	→	Plant material is not regulated for <i>A. chinensis</i> (CLB) or <i>A. glabripennis</i> (ALB)
	Plants and plant parts are with stem and root collar diameter greater than 10 mm (0.4 inches)	Artificially dwarfed plants for planting	Must be accompanied by an import permit and a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin with an additional declaration stating: "The plants for planting in this shipment, including all plant parts (e.g. rootstock, scion, etc.) were grown solely in [name of exporting country] under the conditions of Federal Order #DA-2013-18 dated May 9, 2013 and the place of production and the plants are and have been found free of signs and presence of <i>A. chinensis</i> and/or <i>A. glabripennis</i> ."
		Other than artificially dwarfed plants for planting	Plants for planting must be accompanied by an import permit and a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin with an additional declaration stating: "The plants for planting in this shipment, including all plant parts (e.g., rootstock, scion, etc.) were grown solely in [name of Pest Free Area (PFA), pest free place of production (PFPP), or pest free production site (PFPS)] an APHIS approved [PFA, PFPP, PFPS] in the exporting country, and the place of production and the plants are, and have been found free of signs and presence of <i>A. chinensis</i> and/or <i>A. glabripennis</i> through twice-yearly surveys conducted during the activity of these beetles." <div style="text-align: right;">  Important </div> <div style="background-color: #e0f2f1; padding: 5px; margin-top: 5px;"> Currently there are no approved PFA, PFPP, or PFPS from any country. In the future, approved sites will be listed in this manual. </div>

Restrictions for Propagative Material

Host Material of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB)

TABLE 2-9 Host Plants of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis* (ALB) from Countries *Other than* Canada Where ALB and CLB Are Not Present

If from:	And:	And are:	Then:
Country where ALB and CLB are not present	Plants and plant parts are with stem and root collar diameter 10 mm (0.4 inches) or less	→	Plant material is not regulated for <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) or <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB)
	Plants and plant parts are with stem and root collar diameter greater than 10 mm (0.4 inches)	Artificially dwarfed plants for planting	Must be accompanied by an import permit and a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating: "The plants for planting in this shipment, including all plant parts (e.g. rootstock, scion, etc.) were solely grown in [name of exporting country] and under the conditions of Federal Order #DA-2013-18 dated May 9, 2013, and the place of production and the plants are and have been found free of signs and presence of <i>A. chinensis</i> and/or <i>A. glabripennis</i> ."
		Other than artificially dwarfed plants for planting	Plants for planting must be accompanied by an import permit and a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin with an additional declaration stating: "The plants for planting in this shipment including all plant parts (e.g., rootstock, scion, etc.) were grown solely in [name of exporting country] and <i>A. chinensis</i> and/or <i>A. glabripennis</i> are not known to occur in [name of exporting country]."

Host Plants of *Phytophthora ramorum*

The importation of host plants for planting (**except** seeds) listed in [Table 2-10](#) are regulated to prevent the entry of *Phytophthora ramorum*.

Restrictions for Propagative Material

Host Plants of *Phytophthora ramorum*

TABLE 2-10 List of Host Material for *Phytophthora ramorum*

<i>Abies concolor</i>	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	<i>Magnolia liliiflora</i>	<i>Quercus falcata</i>
<i>Abies grandis</i>	<i>Frangula californica</i>	= <i>Magnolia quinquepeta</i>	<i>Quercus ilex</i>
<i>Abies magnifica</i>	= <i>Rhamnus californica</i>	<i>Magnolia x loebneri</i>	<i>Quercus kelloggii</i>
<i>Acer circinatum</i>	<i>Frangula purshiana</i>	<i>Magnolia maudiae</i>	<i>Quercus parvula</i>
<i>Acer davidii</i>	= <i>Rhamnus purshiana</i>	<i>Magnolia salicifolia</i>	<i>Quercus petraea</i>
<i>Acer laevigatum</i>	<i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>	= <i>Magnolia proctoriana</i>	<i>Quercus rubra</i>
<i>Acer macrophyllum</i>	<i>Fraxinus latifolia</i>	<i>Magnolia x soulangeana</i>	
<i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>	<i>Garrya elliptica</i>	<i>Magnolia stellata</i>	<i>Rhododendron</i> spp.
<i>Adiantum aleuticum</i>	<i>Gaultheria procumbens</i>	<i>Magnolia x thompsoniana</i>	<i>Ribes laurifolium</i>
<i>Adiantum jordanii</i>	<i>Gaultheria shallon</i>	(<i>M. tripetala</i> and	<i>Rosa</i> (specific
<i>Aesculus californica</i>	<i>Griselinia littoralis</i>	<i>M. virginiana</i>)	cultivars: Pink
<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	<i>Hamamelis x intermedia</i>	<i>Maianthemum</i>	Meidiland (tagged
<i>Arbutus menziesii</i>	(<i>H. mollis</i> and	<i>racemosum</i>	MEIpoque)
<i>Arbutus unedo</i>	<i>H. japonica</i>)	= <i>Smilacina racemosa</i>	Pink Sevillana
<i>Arctostaphylos columbiana</i>	<i>Hamamelis mollis</i>	<i>Mahonia nervosa</i>	(tagged MEIgeroka)
<i>Arctostaphylos manzanita</i>	<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	<i>Manglietia insignis</i>	Royal Bonica
<i>Arctostaphylos uva-ursi</i>	<i>Heteromeles arbutifolia</i>	<i>Molinadendron</i>	(tagged MEImodac)
<i>Ardisia japonica</i>	<i>Ilex aquifolium</i>	<i>sinaloense</i>	<i>Rosa gymnocarpa</i>
	<i>Ilex cornuta</i>		<i>Rosa rugosa</i>
<i>Berberis diversifolia</i>	<i>Ilex purpurea</i>	<i>Nerium oleander</i>	<i>Rubus spectabilis</i>
= <i>Mahonia aquifolium</i>	<i>Illicium parviflorum</i>	<i>Notofagus obliqua</i>	
	<i>Kalmia</i> spp.		<i>Salix caprea</i>
<i>Calluna vulgaris</i>		<i>Osmanthus decorus</i>	<i>Schima wallichii</i>
<i>Calycanthus occidentalis</i>	<i>Larix kaempferi</i>	= <i>Phillyrea decora</i> ,	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>
<i>Camellia</i> spp.	<i>Laurus nobilis</i>	<i>P. vilmoriniana</i>	<i>Syringa vulgaris</i>
<i>Castanea sativa</i>	<i>Leucothoe axillaris</i>	<i>Osmanthus delavayi</i>	
<i>Castanopsis orthacantha</i>	<i>Lecothoe fontanesiana</i>	<i>Osmanthus fragrans</i>	<i>Taxus baccata</i>
<i>Ceanothus thyrsiflorus</i>	<i>Lithocarpus densiflorus</i>	<i>Osmanthus heterophyllus</i>	<i>Taxus brevisolia</i>
<i>Cercis chinensis</i>	<i>Lithocarpus glaber</i>	<i>Osmorhiza berteroi</i>	<i>Taxus x media</i>
<i>Choisya ternata</i>	<i>Lonicera hispidula</i>		<i>Torreya californica</i>
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	<i>Loropetalum chinense</i>	<i>Parakmeria lotungensis</i>	<i>Toxicodendron diversilobum</i>
<i>Clintonia andrewsiana</i>		<i>Parrotia persica</i>	<i>Trachelospermum jasminoides</i>
<i>Cornus kousa</i>	<i>Magnolia cavaleri</i>	<i>Photinia fraseri</i>	<i>Trientalis latifolia</i>
<i>Cornus kousa x Cornus capitata</i>	<i>Magnolia denudata</i>	<i>Physocarpus opulifolius</i>	<i>Umbellularia californica</i>
<i>Corylopsis spicata</i>	<i>Magnolia denudata x salicifolia</i>	<i>Pieris</i> spp.	
<i>Corylus cornuta</i>	<i>Magnolia doltsopa</i>	<i>Pittosporum undulatum</i>	<i>Vaccinium myrtilus</i>
	= <i>Michelia doltsopa</i>	<i>Prunus lauroscerasus</i>	<i>Vaccinium ovatum</i>
<i>Daphniphyllum glaucescens</i>	<i>Magnolia ernestii</i>	<i>Prunus lusitanica</i>	<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i>
<i>Distylium myricoides</i>	= <i>Michelia wilsonii</i>	<i>Psedotsuga menziesii</i>	<i>Vancouveria planipetala</i>
<i>Drimys winteri</i>	<i>Magnolia figo</i>	<i>Pyracantha koidzumii</i>	<i>Veronica spicata</i>
<i>Dryopteris arguta</i>	<i>Magnolia foveolata</i>		= <i>Pseudolysimachion spicatum</i>
<i>Eucalyptus haemastoma</i>	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	<i>Quercus acuta</i>	<i>Viburnum</i> spp.
<i>Euonymus kiautschovicus</i>	<i>Magnolia kobus</i>	<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>	
		<i>Quercus cerris</i>	
		<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i>	

Host plants for planting (**except** seeds) from a country where *Phytophthora ramorum* is present may enter the United States **only** if sent from an approved place of production with the approved registry number listed in the additional declaration field of the phytosanitary certificate accompanying the shipment. See the list of [Approved Hosts of *Phytophthora ramorum* Facilities](#)

Continue to [Table 2-11](#) to determine the action to take on plants for planting that are host material for *Phytophthora ramorum*.

All other plants for planting import prohibitions and restrictions in 7 CFR 319 and other Federal Orders apply. See the specific plant genera in the *Lists of Regulated Propagative Material* on page 4-1.

TABLE 2-11 Admissibility of Host Plant of *Phytophthora ramorum*



If the exporting country is:	And the plant material was:	Then:
Country where <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> is present: European Union (EU), Norway, Switzerland		Must be accompanied by an import permit and a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration stating: "All life stages of the plants for planting in this shipment meet the requirements of USDA Import Permit [<i>insert permit number</i>] and were solely grown in [<i>insert name of country</i>] within the approved place of production identified as [<i>name of the NPPO approved place of production</i>]. The plants are determined to be free of symptoms of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> through an annual monitoring, sampling, testing, and validation program."

TABLE 2-11 Admissibility of Host Plant of *Phytophthora ramorum*

If the exporting country is:	And the plant material was:	Then:
Canada	From a third country where <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> is present and then grown in Canada for less than one year	Must be accompanied by a Canadian re-export phytosanitary certificate with a copy of the phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin attached with the additional declaration stating: "All life stages of the plants for planting in this shipment meet the requirements of USDA Import Permit [insert permit number] and were solely grown in [insert name of country] within the approved place of production identified as [name of the NPPO approved place of production]. The plants are determined to be free of symptoms of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> through an annual monitoring, sampling, testing, and validation program."
	From a third country where <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> is not present and then grown in Canada for less than one year	Must be accompanied by a Canadian re-export phytosanitary certificate with a copy of the phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin attached with the additional declaration stating: "All life stages of the plants for planting in this shipment meet the requirements of USDA Import Permit [insert permit number] and were solely grown in [insert name of country]. <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> is not known to occur in [insert name of country]."
	Grown in Canada for more than one year and is as defined in 7 CFR 319.37-1 ¹	Must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate
Country where <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> is not present and is other than Canada		Must be accompanied by an import permit and a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration stating: "All life stages of the plants for planting in this shipment meet the requirements of USDA Import Permit [insert permit number] and were grown solely in [insert name of country]. <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> is not known to occur in [insert name of country]."

1 An article is considered to be "from" any country or locality in which it was grown. Provided that an article imported into Canada from another country or locality shall be considered as solely from Canada if it meets the following conditions: (a) It is imported into the United States directly from Canada after having been grown for at least 1 year in Canada; (b) It has **never** been grown in a country from which it would be a prohibited article or grown in a country **other than** Canada from which it would be subject to conditions of 319.37-5 (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l), or (m) of this subpart, or subject to conditions of 319.37-6 of this subpart; (c) It was **not** grown in a country or locality from which it would be subject to conditions of 319.37-7 of this subpart unless it was grown in Canada under postentry growing conditions equivalent to those specified in 319.37-7³ of this subpart; and (d) It was **not** imported into Canada in growing media.

Embedded Seed

This protocol is for the importation of commercial shipments of that are coated, pelleted, or embedded in a substrate that obscures visibility (**except** Canadian origin seed, see 7 CFR 361). Currently, these articles are **not** admissible because the seed can **not** be properly inspected. Under this protocol, authorized officials in the exporting country will draw official seed samples from lots of seed before processing in the country of origin. The unprocessed samples will accompany the shipment of processed seed, and will be presented for inspection by Customs and Border Protection-Agriculture Inspection (CBP-AI) at the port of entry. If the samples are free of quarantine significant species⁵, plant pests, soil and Federal noxious weeds, then CBP-AI will release the shipment. If CBP-AI inspectors find quarantine significant species, plant pests, soil, or Federal noxious weeds in the sample, then they will refuse entry to the shipment.

Procedures

Importers wishing to participate in this program **must** comply with the following protocol:

- **Only** seed which is allowed entry to the United States without treatment or other restrictions may be considered under this program;
- Each shipment **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate issued by an authorized official of the foreign government of origin;
- An authorized official of the foreign government **must** sample each lot of seed before the seed is processed. Sampling methods **must** comply with the International Seed Testing Association (ISTA) requirements, which satisfy Federal Seed Act (FSA) procedures. The sample **must** be sealed or verified as sealed by the sampler and identified with the marks of the lot(s) sampled. Sealed means the container in which the seed is held is closed in such a way that it cannot be opened to gain access to the seed and closed again without either destroying the seal or leaving evidence of tampering.
- The sealed sample(s) **must** accompany the seed shipment in a package clearly marked for CPB-AI inspection and placed in a conspicuous location, such as the doors of the shipping container;

⁵ A quarantine significant species is one regulated because it is a pathway for a plant pest that is difficult to detect. For example, corn and corn relative seeds are **prohibited** from certain countries because they may be associated with certain injurious insects and diseases.

- The shipment **must** be accompanied by an importer document, such as an International Seed Testing Association (ISTA) certificate, declaring the sample was taken by a government authorized official and the method of sampling complies with ISTA requirements. The seal number or other distinguishing marks of the sample **must** be on the documentation;
- CBP-AI inspectors will inspect the sample at the port of entry using the same inspection procedures, less sampling, currently used for imported seed shipments. CBP-AI inspectors will examine the sample for soil, Federal noxious weeds, quarantine significant species and plant pests. If they find quarantine significant species, Federal noxious weeds, plant pests, or soil beyond tolerance in the sample, then they will refuse entry to the shipment. The inspectors will take a small (10-25 seeds) sample of processed seed, remove the covering (coating, tape, etc.), and compare the seed to the uncoated sample. The sample **must** match the shipment, same type and size of seed. If the inspectors detect obvious differences, then they will refuse entry to the shipment. If the small coated sample matches the uncoated sample, and the samples are free of plant pests, soil, quarantine-significant species and Federal noxious weeds, then the shipment will be released.

Importers interested in participating in this program should submit a permit application (PPQ form 587) including the name of the exporting country's plant protection organization and the individual who will sample the seed. Send the request to USDA, APHIS, PPQ, Permit Unit, 4700 River Road Unit 133, Riverdale, Maryland 20737.

Directions for Applying for a Permit

To apply for a permit, see ePermits Web site: [ePermits http://www.aphis.usda.gov/permits/ppq_epermits.shtml](http://www.aphis.usda.gov/permits/ppq_epermits.shtml)

Controlled Substances that Are Plants for Planting

Although **not** regulated specifically as a controlled substance by USDA-APHIS regulations, some plants for planting may be prohibited entry as a controlled substance by another U.S. authority's regulations.

EXAMPLE *Cannabis sativa* ssp. *indica* and *Papaver somniferum* seeds can be used to grow plants that can be the source of depressant drugs.

Apply all APHIS restrictions for plants for planting first, continue to **Table 2-12** below, and then contact a CBP Officer to determine admissibility as a controlled substance.

TABLE 2-12 Suspect Controlled Substances that Are Plants for Planting

If the plants are:	And:	Then:
Suspected to be a controlled substance referenced in this manual (Plants for Planting Manual)	Are free of pests and contaminants	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. APPLY APHIS restrictions 2. REFER to a CBP Officer for enforcement and final disposition ¹ 3. If CBP determines the seeds are not a controlled substance, then INSPECT and RELEASE
	Pest(s) or contaminant(s) are present	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. APPLY safeguarding measures ² and requirements, including double-bagging with 3-mil bags to ensure prevention of pest dissemination 2. APPLY APHIS restrictions 3. REFER to a CBP Officer for enforcement and final disposition 4. If CBP determines the seeds are not a controlled substance, then handle the plant material based on agriculture pest risk as any other plant material

¹ If CBPAS inspects a controlled substance as a condition of entry, then CBP requires at least two uniformed CBP personnel to be present during the inspection.

² Safeguarding measures are included in the *Manual for Agricultural Clearance* (MAC), Chapter 11, *Preventing the Spread of Pests and Diseases*.

Emergency Measures

Emergency Measures effective November 1, 2002

November 1, 2002: first implementation of emergency measures for *P. ramorum*, enclosed updated host list.

Emergency Measures effective April 1, 2005

Letter to Michael Flueh dated February 28, 2005: Emergency measures for *P. kernoviae*, lists 8 genera, effective April 1, 2005.

Emergency Measures effective February 27, 2006

Letter to Michael Flueh dated February 27, 2006: Follow up to November 1, 2002: APHIS first implemented emergency measures for *P. ramorum*.

Emergency Measures effective April 1, 2008

Letter to Michael Flueh dated February 6, 2008: Emergency measures for *P. kernoviae*, adds *Vaccinium myrtillus* to host list effective April 1, 2008.

Federal Orders

A summary of [Federal Orders](#) is listed below:

Federal Order effective January 26, 2015

Federal Order DA-2015-01 effective January 26, 2015 and dated January 26-2015, is to require new conditions associated with the importation of potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*) from Prince Edward Island in Canada to prevent the entry or introduction into the United States of the causative agent (*Synchytrium endobioticum*) of potato wart.

Federal Order effective August 6, 2014

Federal Order DA-2014-33 effective August 6, 2014 and dated July 23, 2014, is to update the list of countries infested by tomato leafminer *Tuta absoluta*. (Replaces Federal Order DA-2012-21 dated August 14, 2012.)

Federal Order effective May 20, 2013

Federal Order DA-2013-18 effective May 20, 2013 and dated May 9, 2013, is to revise and replace the Federal Order for two harmful plant pests, citrus longhorned beetle (CLB), *Anoplophora chinensis* (Forster) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae), and Asian longhorned beetle (ALB), *A. glabripennis* (Motschulsky) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae); remove host plants (from certain countries) that were placed on [NAPPRA](#) (plants whose importation is **not** authorized pending pest risk analysis) on May 20, 2013 in accordance with 7 CFR 319.37-2a; and update the requirement for the importation of *A. chinensis* and *A.*

glabripennis host plants for planting from Canada based on the current status of *A. glabripennis* in Canada and on a review of Canada's import restrictions for these two pests. The FO also adds Switzerland to the list of countries where *A. chinensis* and/or *A. glabripennis* are present. (Replaces Federal Order DA-2011-18 dated May 11, 2011.)

Federal Order effective September 13, 2012

Federal Order DA-2012-21 effective September 13, 2012 and dated August 14, 2012, is to update the trapping requirements for tomato leafminer, *Tuta absoluta*, for detection and surveillance; to establish new requirements for tomato imports; and to continue to prohibit the entry of plants for planting of *Solanacarum* spp., *Datura* spp., and *Nicotiana* spp. from countries where the tomato leafminer is known to occur, pending the completion of a Pest Risk Analysis (PRA) and the implementation of appropriate mitigation measures. This order supersedes all previous Federal Orders relating to requirements for importing hosts of *T. absoluta* from countries that are considered infested with the pest. (Replaces SPRO DA-2011-26 dated May 5, 2011)

Federal Order effective May 21, 2012

Federal Order DA-2012-14 effective May 21, 2012 and dated April 18, 2012 is to restrict otherwise permissible importations of plants for planting known to be hosts of *Phytophthora ramorum* (sudden oak death) from all countries.

Federal Order effective January 25, 2012

Federal Order effective January 25, 2012 and dated January 7, 2012 is for *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *aesculi* (causal agent of bleeding canker of horse chestnut), prohibiting the importation of *Aesculus* spp. plants for planting (excluding seed) from all countries **except** Canada.

Federal Order effective January 17, 2012

Federal Order effective January 17, 2012 and dated December 14, 2011 is to prevent the entry or introduction into the United States of the exotic quarantine pest Khapra beetle (*Trogoderma granarium*), prohibiting the importation of commercial shipments of soybean (*Glycine max*), safflower seeds (*Carthamus tinctorius*), and chickpeas (*Cicer spp.*) from countries with Khapra beetle (*Trogoderma granarium*).

Federal Order effective May 11, 2011

Federal Order effective May 11, 2011, and dated April 1, 2011 is to replace the FO issued on January 16, 2009; to establish additional prohibitions and restrictions for the importation of *Anoplophora chinensis* (CLB), the citrus longhorned beetle, and *Anoplophora glabripennis*, (ALB), the Asian longhorned beetle, host genera. This Federal Order adds host genera of plants for planting, *Catalpa* spp., *Cercidiphyllum* spp., *Chaenomeles* spp., *Cornus*

spp. *Cydonia* spp., *Koelreuteria* spp., *Liquidambar* spp., *Parrotia* spp., *Polygonum* spp., *Rhododendron* spp., *Sageretia* spp., *Sorbus* spp., *Toona* spp., and *Viburnum* spp.; changes the requirements for importation of plants for planting from the European Union (EU); and adds decorative branches to the list of regulated articles.

Federal Order effective May 5, 2011

Federal Order effective May 5, 2011 and dated May 5, 2011 is to replace Federal Order DA-2011-12, dated March 9, 2011, and to update the trapping requirements for tomato leafminer, *Tuta absoluta*, for detection and surveillance. Plants for planting of *Solanum* spp., *Datura* spp., and *Nicotiana* spp. which are also hosts of *T. absoluta*, are prohibited from all affected countries pending a Pest Risk Analysis (PRA), and the implementation of appropriate mitigation measures.

Federal Order effective March 9, 2011

Federal Order effective March 9, 2011 and dated March 9, 2011 is to update the list of countries where the tomato leafminer, *Tuta absoluta*, is known to occur by adding the countries of Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Kosovo, Palestinian Authority (West Bank), Panama, and Saudi Arabia. APHIS will prohibit the entry of plants for planting of *Solanum* spp., *Datura* spp., and *Nicotiana* spp., which are hosts of *T. absoluta*, from countries where the tomato leafminer is known to occur, pending the completion of a Pest Risk Analysis (PRA) and the implementation of appropriate mitigation measures.

Federal Order effective November 10, 2010

Federal Order effective November 10, 2010 and dated November 10, 2010 is to prevent the introduction of *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidiae*, and to discontinue the importation of *Actinidia* spp. plants for planting (including pollen, but excluding fruit and seed) from all countries until a pest risk analysis is completed and appropriate effective mitigation measures have been established, effective November 10, 2010.

Federal Order effective May 13, 2010

Federal Order effective May 13, 2010 and dated April 28, 2010 is to update the list of countries where the tomato leafminer, *Tuta absoluta*, is known to occur; and to prohibit the entry of plants for planting of *Datura* spp., *Nicotiana* spp., and *Solanum* spp. from Albania, Algeria, Argentina, Austria, Bahrain, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Cayman Islands, Chile, Colombia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Kuwait, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Morocco, Netherlands, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Portugal (including the Azores), Romania, Russia, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain (including the Canary Islands), Sweden, Switzerland, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey, United

Kingdom (all regions), Uruguay, Venezuela, and Western Sahara pending the completion of a pest risk analysis (PRA) and the implementation of appropriate mitigation measures.

Federal Order effective February 1, 2010

Federal Order effective February 1, 2010 and dated December 24, 2009 is to prevent the entry or introduction of the tomato leafminer, *Tuta absoluta*; to update the list of countries where the tomato leafminer, *T. absoluta*, is known to occur; and to prohibit the entry of plants for planting of *Datura* spp., *Nicotiana* spp., and *Solanum* spp. The countries infested are: Albania, Algeria, France, Greece, Italy, Morocco, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Switzerland, and Tunisia.

Federal Order effective February 10, 2010

Federal Order effective February 10, 2010, and dated January 25, 2010 is to prevent the entry of *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* (red palm weevil), *R. palmarum* (giant palm weevil), and *Bursaphelenchus cocophilus* (red ring nematode); and to prohibit the entry of plants for planting (excluding seed) of *Acrocomia* spp., *Astrocaryum* spp., *Attalea* spp, *Bactris* spp., *Brahea* spp, *Butia* spp., *Calamus* spp., *Chamaerops* spp., *Desmoncus* spp., *Euterpe* spp., *Manicaria* spp., *Mauritia* spp., *Metroxylon* spp., *Oncosperma* spp., *Roystonea* spp., *Sabal* spp., and *Washingtonia* spp. from all countries.

Federal Order effective October 6, 2009

Federal Order effective October 6, 2009 and dated October 6, 2009 for Citrus Greening Disease (CG) also known as Huanglongbing (HLB), and Citrus Variegated Chlorosis (CVC), updating and replacing the previous CG (HLB) and CVC Federal Order (January 29, 2008).

Federal Order effective July 6, 2009

Federal Order effective July 6, 2009 and dated June 22, 2009 is for *Phytophthora alni*: prohibiting the entry of *Alnus* spp. plants for planting (**except** seed) to prevent the introduction and dissemination of *Phytophthora alni* into the United States.

Federal Order effective June 1, 2009

Federal Order effective June 1, 2009 and dated May 5, 2009 is for Tomato Torrado Virus (ToTV) and Tomato Severe Leaf Curl Virus (ToSLCV) to prevent the introduction and dissemination of ToTV and ToSLCV, to prohibit the importation of plants used for plants that are hosts of ToTV).

Federal Order effective February 22, 2009

Federal Order effective February 22, 2009 and dated January 16, 2009 is for *Anoplophora chinensis* (Forster), the Citrus Longhorned Beetle (CLB) and *Anoplophora glabripennis*, Asian Longhorned Beetle (ALB) to prevent the introduction and dissemination of CLB and ALB.

Federal Order dated May 30, 2008

Federal Order dated May 30, 2008 is for *Lygodium microphyllum* (Cav.) R. Br. (Old World climbing fern) and *Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw. (maidenhair creeper) to prevent the entry, introduction, and spread of these two harmful noxious weeds. (Superseded by listing *Lygodium microphyllum* and *Lygodium flexuosum* as Federal Noxious Weeds under authority of 7 CFR 360.)

Federal Order dated January 29, 2008

Federal Order dated January 29, 2008 is for Huanglongbing (HLB) Disease of Citrus and Citrus Variegated Chlorosis (CVC) restricting the importation of citrus seeds to prevent the spread of the citrus diseases HLB and CVC.

The **Federal Orders** are available at http://www.aphis.usda.gov/import_export/plants/plant_imports/federal_order/index.shtml.

Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA)

A new category for imported plants for planting lists taxa of plants whose importation is **not authorized pending pest risk analysis (NAPPRA)**. NAPPRA allows APHIS-PPQ to take prompt action on evidence that the importation of a taxon of plants for planting may pose a risk and allows public participation in the process.

A notice will be published in the *Federal Register* announcing the determination that a taxon is a quarantine pest or is a host of a quarantine pest, citing the scientific evidence APHIS-PPQ considered in making the determination, and giving the opportunity for the public to comment on the determination. If **no** comments are received that change PPQ's determination, then the taxon will be added to the new category NAPPRA.

If petitioned to consider a taxon for importation that has been added to **NAPPRA**, then PPQ will conduct a pest risk analysis (PRA). After the PRA has been completed, then PPQ will do **one** of the following:

- Allow the taxon's importation subject to specific restrictions
- Prohibit its importation
- Remove the taxon from the category (NAPPRA) and allow its importation subject to general requirements

Federal Orders issued to prohibit or restrict certain harmful plant pests and host plant material may add **not** enterable pending pest risk analysis (NAPPRA) to some or all of the host plant material listed in the Federal Order or may remove host plant material that were placed on NAPPRA.

Germplasm

Applications for permits to import small quantities of germplasm from taxa whose importation is **not** authorized pending pest risk analysis (on the NAPPRA list) for experimental or scientific purposes under controlled conditions will be considered.

See [Importation of Plants for Planting- NAPPRA](#) for more information.

3

Plants for Planting
Manual

Lists of Regulated Families and Genera

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

Contents

Introduction [page 3-1](#)

Regulated Families [page 3-1](#)

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family [page 3-3](#)

Introduction

The *List of Genera for Regulated Families* chapter provides a list of accepted family names that are included in 7 CFR 319.37 as regulated families and a list of genera for those families.

Regulated Families

The regulated families listed in [Table 3-1](#) are as follows:

Bromeliaceae

Cactaceae

Orchidaceae (genera regulated by CITES)

Poaceae (vegetative parts of all grains and grasses, **except** species of Bambuseae)

Although an article may **not** be listed in 7 CFR 319.37-A by its scientific name (genus and species), the article may be regulated by its accepted family name.



Important

Always check 7 CFR 319.37 to see if the family of an article is regulated to help determine if a genus and species is regulated by its accepted family name.

Accepted regulated family names (in bold) are followed by their respective synonymous family names in [Table 3-1](#) on page 3-2.

TABLE 3-1 List of Regulated Families

Bromeliaceae (bromeliads)	(grasses)
Tillandsiaceae	Avenaceae
Cactaceae (cactus)	Bambusaceae
Leuchtenbergiaceae	Chloridaceae
Opuntiaceae	Eragrostidaceae
Cycadaceae (cycads)	Festucaceae
Didiereaceae (alluaudia)	Gramineae
Fabaceae (legumes) (herbaceous spp. only)	Hordeaceae
Caesalpinaceae	Lepturaceae
Cassiaceae	Oryzaceae
Ceratoniaceae	Panicaceae
Detariaceae	Pappophoraceae
Heydsaraceae	Parianaceae
Leguminosae	Phalaridaceae
Mimosaceae	Pharaceae
Papilionaceae	Sporobolaceae
Phaseolaceae	Stipaceae
Swartziaceae	Streptochaetaceae
Viciaceae	Rutaceae (citrus)
Orchidaceae (orchids)	Amyridaceae
Apostasiaceae	Aurantiaceae
Cypripediaceae	Azthoxylaceae
Limodoraceae	Boroniaceae
Neuwiediaceae	Correaceae
Vanillaceae	Cuspariaceae
Poaceae (grasses)	Dictamnaceae
Agrostidaceae	Dioloaenaceae
Andropogonaceae	Flindersiaceae
Anomochloaceae	Fraxinellaceae
Arundinaceae	Pilocarpaceae
Arundinellaceae	Pteleaceae
	Zamiaceae (cycads)

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

The list of genera for regulated families is in [Table 3-2](#). The accepted genus name is listed in the left column and is followed by the accepted family name in the right column. Synonymous genera names (in italic type) are cross-referenced to the accepted genus name.

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families

Genus	Family
A	
<i>Aa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Abdominea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Abromeitiella</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Acacallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acampe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acamptoclados</i> . See Eragrostis	
<i>Acanthephippium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acanthocalycium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Acanthostachys</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Aceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aceratorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acharagma</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Achlaena</i> . See Arthropogon	
<i>Achnatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aciachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acidosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acineta</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Achnella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ackermania</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acmadenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Acoridium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acostaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acostia</i> . See Panicum	
<i>Acrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acradenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Acriopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acritochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acroceras</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acrochaene</i>	Orchidaceae

A
 B
 C
 D
 E
 F
 G
 H
 I
 J
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 X
 Y
 Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Acrolophia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acronychia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Acrorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Actinocladum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ada</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Adenandra</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Adenochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Adenoncos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Adiscanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Adrorhizon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Aegilemma</i> . See Aegilops	
<i>Aegilonearum</i> . See Aegilops	
<i>Aegilopodes</i> . See Aegilops	
<i>Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegle</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Aeglopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Aegopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aeluropus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aenhenrya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aerangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aeranthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aerides</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Afraegle</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Afraurantium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Afrotrichloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aganisia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Agathosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Agenium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aglossorrhyncha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Agnesia</i>	Poaceae
<i>xAgropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agropyron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agropyropsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agrostophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Agrotriticum</i>	Agrotriticum
<i>Aira</i>	Poaceae
<i>Airopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Akersia</i> . See Cleistocactus	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Alamania</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Alcantarea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Alexfloydia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Allochilus</i> . See Goodyera	Orchidaceae
<i>Alloeochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Allolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alloteropsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alluaudia</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Alluaudiopsis</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Almeidea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Alopecurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alsophila</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Altensteinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Altoparadisium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alvimia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amelichloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amblyanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amblyanthus</i> . See Amblyanthe	
<i>Amblyopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ambrella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amerorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amesiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amitostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ammocalamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ammochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ammophila</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amparoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ampelocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ampelodesmos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ampelodonax</i> . See Ampelodesmos	
<i>Amphibromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amphicarpum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amphigena</i> . See Disa	
<i>Amphipogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amyris</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Anacamptis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anadelphia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ananas</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>xAnapseudananas</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Ancistrachne</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Ancistragrostis</i> . See <i>Calamagrostis</i>	
<i>Ancistrocactus</i> = <i>Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ancistrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ancistrochloa</i> . See <i>Calamagrostis</i>	
<i>Andinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ancistrorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Andrea</i> = <i>Nidularium</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Androchilus</i> = <i>Liparis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Androcorys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Androlepis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Andropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Andropterum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anemanthele</i>	Anemanthele
<i>Angostura</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Angraecopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Angraecum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anguloa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anisachne</i> . See <i>Calamagrostis</i>	
<i>Aniselytron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anisocereus</i> . See <i>Pachycereus</i>	
<i>Anisopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anneliessia</i> = <i>Miltonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anochilus</i> = <i>Pterygodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anoectochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anomochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ansellia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anteriorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anthaenantiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthenantia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthephora</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthogonium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anthosiphon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Antillanorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Antinoria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Antonella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apatostelis</i> = <i>Stelis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apera</i>	Poaceae

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Aphanelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aphyllorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aplectrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apluda</i>	Poaceae
<i>Apocaulon</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Apochiton</i>	Poaceae
<i>Apoclada</i>	Poaceae
<i>Apocopis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aporocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Aporostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aporum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apostasia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Appendicula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aracamunia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arachnis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Araeococcus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Araliopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>xAranda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arberella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Archineottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arctagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arctophila</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arctopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arethusa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Argillochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ariocarpus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Aristavena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aristida</i>	Poaceae subfamily Aristidoideae
<i>Aristopsis</i> . See Aristida	
<i>Armatocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Armodorum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arnottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arpophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arrojadoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Arthragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arthraxon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arthrocerus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arthrochilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arthropogon</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Arthrostyidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Artorima</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arundina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae subfamily Bambusoideae
<i>Arundinella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arundo</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arundoclaytonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ascidieria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xAscocenda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascochilopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascolabium</i> . See Ascocentrum	
<i>Aspasia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aspidogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Asterolasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Asthenochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Astrebla</i>	Poaceae
<i>Astrophytum</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Atalantia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Athroostachys</i>	Poaceae subfamily Bambusoideae
<i>Atractantha</i>	Poaceae subfamily Bambusoideae
<i>Aulonemia</i>	Poaceae subfamily Bambusoideae
<i>Aulosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Australopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Austrocephalocereus</i> . See Micranthocereus	
<i>Austrochloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrocylindropuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Austrodanthonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrofestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrostipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Auxopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Avellinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Avena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Avenula</i>	Poaceae
<i>Axonopus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ayensua</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Azadehdelia</i> . See Cribbia	Orchidaceae

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Aztekium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Azureocereus</i> . See Browningia	
B	
<i>Backebergia</i> = <i>Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Balfourodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Balsamocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bambusa</i>	Poaceae subfamily Bambusoideae
<i>Baptistonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Baptorhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Barbosella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barbrodria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barkeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barlia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barombia</i> . See Aerangis	
<i>Barombiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bartholina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bashania</i> . See Arundinaria	
<i>Basigyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Basiphyllaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Baskervilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Batemannia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bauerella</i> . See Sarcomelicope	
<i>Beadlea</i> . See Cyclopogon	
<i>Bealia</i>	Poaceae
<i>xBeallara</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Beckmannia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Beclardia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bellardiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Beloglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Benaingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Benthamia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Benzingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bergera</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bergerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Bewsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bhidea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Biermannia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bifrenaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Billbergia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Binotia</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Bipinnula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Blakeochloa</i> . See <i>Plinthanthesis</i>	
<i>Blepharidachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Blepharoneuron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bletia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bletilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Blossfeldia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Blumeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Boeninghausenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bogoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Boissiera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bolbidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bollea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bolusiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bonatea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bonia</i>	Poaceae subfamily Bambusoideae
<i>Boninia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bonnieria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Boronia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Borzicactella</i> . See <i>Cleistocactus</i>	
<i>Bosistoa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bothriochilus</i> . See <i>Coelia</i>	
<i>Bothriochloa</i> spp.	Poaceae
<i>Bouchardatia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bouteloua</i>	Poaceae alt. Gramineae subf Chloridoideae
<i>Bouzetia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bowenia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Braasiella</i> . See <i>Oncidium</i>	
<i>Brachiaria</i>	Poaceae sub Panicoideae
<i>Brachionidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachtia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachyachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brachychloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachycorythis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachyelytrum</i>	Poaceae subfamily Bambusoideae
<i>Brachypeza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachypodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachystachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachystele</i>	Orchidaceae

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Bracisepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Braemia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brasilicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brasiliopuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brasiliparodia</i> . See Parodia	
<i>Brassavola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brassia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrasso-cattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassodiacrium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassoepidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassoepilaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassokeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassolaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassolaeliocattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassotonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBratonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brenesia</i> . See Pleurothallis	
<i>Brewcaria</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Briegeria</i> . See Jacquiniella	
<i>Briza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brocchinia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Brombya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bromelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Bromheadia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bromuniola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Broughtonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Browningia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brownleea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brylkinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buchloe</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buchlomimus</i> . See Bouteloua	
<i>Buchtienia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Buergersiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buiningia</i> . See Coleocephalocereus	
<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bulleyia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Burkillanthus</i>	Rutaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Burmabambus</i> . See <i>Yushania</i> = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> .	xx?
<i>Burnettia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Butania</i> = <i>Sinarundinaria</i>	
<i>Cadetia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caladenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calamagrostis</i>	Poaceae subfamily Pooideae
<i>Calamovilfa</i>	Poaceae subfamily Chloridoideae
<i>Calanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calderonella</i>	Poaceae subfamily Panicoideae
<i>Caleana</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Callostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calodendrum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Calopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caluera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calymanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calymanthium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Calypso</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calyptochloa</i>	Poaceae subfamily Panicoideae
<i>Calyptrochilum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Campanulorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Campeiostrachys</i> . See <i>Elymus</i>	
<i>Campylocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Camusiella</i> . See <i>Setaria</i>	Poaceae subfamily Panicoideae
<i>Cannaeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Canastra</i>	Poaceae subfamily Panicoideae
<i>Canistropsis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Canistrum</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Capanemia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Capillipedium</i>	
<i>Cardiochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Carnegiea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Casimiroa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Castellanosia</i> = <i>Browningia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Castellia</i>	
<i>Catabrosa</i>	
<i>Catabrosella</i> = <i>Colpodium</i>	
<i>Catalepis</i>	
<i>Catapodium</i>	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Catasetum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cathestecum</i>	
<i>Catopsis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Cattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cattleyopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caucaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caularthron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Celtica</i>	
<i>Cenchrus</i>	
<i>Centotheca</i>	
<i>Centrochloa</i>	
<i>Centroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Centropetalum</i> = <i>Fernandezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Centropodia</i>	
<i>Centrostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cephalanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cephalantheropsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cephalocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cephalocleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cephalostachyum</i>	
<i>Ceratandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratocentron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratozamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Cereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Chaboissaea</i>	
<i>Chaenanthe</i> = <i>Diadenium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chaetium</i>	
<i>Chaetobromus</i>	
<i>Chaetocephala</i> = <i>Myoxanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chaetopoa</i>	
<i>Chaetopogon</i>	
<i>Chaetotropis</i> = <i>Polypogon</i>	
<i>Chaeturus</i> = <i>Chaetopogon</i>	
<i>Chamaeangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamaeanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamaecereus</i> = <i>Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Chamaegastrodia</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Chamaeraphis</i>	
<i>Chamelophyton</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chamorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chandrasekharania</i>	
<i>Changeniemia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chasechloa</i> = <i>Echinolaena</i>	
<i>Chaseella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chasmanthium</i>	
<i>Chasmopodium</i>	
<i>Chaubardia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chaubardiella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chauliodon</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cheiradenia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cheirostylis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chelonistele</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chennapyrum</i> = <i>Aegilops</i>	
<i>Chevaliera</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Chevalierella</i>	
<i>Chigua</i>	<i>Zamiaceae</i>
<i>Chikusichloa</i>	
<i>Chiloglottis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chilopogon</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chiloschista</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chimonobambusa</i>	
<i>Chimonocalamus</i> = <i>Sinarundinaria</i>	
<i>Chionachne</i>	
<i>Chionochloa</i>	
<i>Chitonanthera</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chitonoichilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chloachne</i> = <i>Poecilostachys</i>	
<i>Chloothamnus</i> = <i>Nastus</i>	
<i>Chloraea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chloris</i>	
<i>Chlorocalymma</i>	
<i>Chloroxylon</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Choisya</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Chondradenia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chondrorhyncha</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chondrosum</i>	
<i>Chorilaena</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Chroniochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chrysochloa</i>	
<i>Chrysocynis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chrysoglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chrysopogon</i>	
<i>Chumsriella=Germainia</i>	
<i>Chusquea</i>	
<i>Chusua</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chysis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Chytroglossa</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cinna</i>	
<i>Cinnabarinea=Echinopsis</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Cintia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Cipocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Cirrhaea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cischweinfia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Citropsis</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Citrus</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Claderia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cladoraphis</i>	
<i>Clausena</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Clavinodum=Arundinaria</i>	
<i>Cleisocentron</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cleisomeria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cleisostoma</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cleistachne</i>	
<i>Cleistes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cleistocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Cleistochloa</i>	
<i>Cleistogenes=Kengia</i>	
<i>Clematepistephium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cliffordiochloa</i>	
<i>Clowesia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Clymenia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Cneoridium</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Coccineorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cochemiea=Mammillaria</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Cochiseia=Escobaria</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Cochleanthes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cochlioda</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Codonorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Codonosiphon</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Coelachne</i>	
<i>Coelachyropsis=Coelachyrum</i>	
<i>Coelachyrum</i>	
<i>Coelia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Coeliopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Coeloglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Coelogyne</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Coelorachis</i>	
<i>Coenadenium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Coilochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Coix</i>	
<i>Colantheia</i>	
<i>Coleanthus</i>	
<i>Coleocephalocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Coleonema</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Collabiopsis=Collabium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Collabium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Colomdiana=Pleurothallis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Coloradoa=Sclerocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Colpodium</i>	
<i>Comopyrum=Aegilops</i>	
<i>Comparettia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Comperia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Comptonella</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Conchidium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Condylago</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Connellia</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Conostalix=Dendrobium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Consolea</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Constantia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Coombea=Medicosma</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Copiapoa</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Corallorrhiza</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cordanthera=Stellilabium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cordiglottis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cornucopiae</i>	
<i>Correa</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Corryocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Cortaderia</i>	
<i>Corunastylis=Prasophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coryanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corybas</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corycium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corymborkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corynephorus</i>	
<i>Coryphantha</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Corysanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cottea</i>	
<i>Cottondorfia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Cottonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cotylolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cranichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Craspedorhachis</i>	
<i>Cremastra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cribbia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Criciuma</i>	
<i>Crinipes</i>	
<i>Crithopsis</i>	
<i>Crocodeilanthe = Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Crossoglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Crowea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Crybe=Bletia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Crypsis</i>	
<i>Cryptanthemis = Rhizanthella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptanthus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Cryptarrhena</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptocereus = Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cryptochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptochloa</i>	
<i>Cryptophoranthus = Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptopylos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ctenium</i>	
<i>Ctenopsis</i>	
<i>Cuitlauzina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cumarinia = Coryphantha</i>	Cactaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Cumulopuntia = Opuntia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Cutandia</i>	
<i>Cutsis = Dichromanthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cyanaeorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cyanicula</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cyathea</i>	<i>Cyatheaceae</i>
<i>Cyathopus</i>	
<i>Cyathorhachis</i>	
<i>Cybebus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cycas</i>	<i>Cycadaceae</i>
<i>Cyclopogon</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cyclostachya</i>	
<i>Cycnoches</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>xCycnodes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cylindrolobus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cylindropuntia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Cylindropyrum=Aegilops</i>	
<i>Cymbidiella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cymbidium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cymbiglossum=Lemboglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cymboglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cymbopogon</i>	
<i>Cymbosetaria</i>	
<i>Cynodon</i>	
<i>Cynorkis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cynosurus</i>	
<i>Cyperochloa</i>	
<i>Cyphochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cyphochlaena</i>	
<i>Cypholepis=Coelachyrum</i>	
<i>Cypholoron</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cypripedium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cyrtidiorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cyrtochilum=Oncidium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cyrtococcum</i>	
<i>Cyrtopodium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cyrtorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cyrtosia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cyrtostylis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Cystorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Dactylis</i>	
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	
<i>Dactylorhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dactylorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dactylostalix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Daknopholis</i>	
<i>Dallwatsonia</i>	
<i>Danhatchia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Danthonia</i>	
<i>Danthoniastrum=Metcalfia</i>	
<i>Danthonidium</i>	
<i>Danthoniopsis</i>	
<i>Darwiniella=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Darwiniera=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dasyochloa</i>	
<i>Dasypoa=Poa</i>	
<i>Dasypyrum</i>	
<i>Davidsea</i>	
<i>Decagonocarpus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Decaryella</i>	
<i>Decarya</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Decaryochloa</i>	
<i>Decatropis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Decazyx</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Degravillea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Deinacanthon</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Deiregyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Delaetia=Neoporteria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Dendrobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dendrocalamopsis=Bambu</i>	
<i>Dendrocalamus</i>	
<i>Dendrocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Dendrochilum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dendrochloa</i>	
<i>Dendrocoryne=Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dendrophylax</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Denmoza</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Deschampsia</i>	
<i>Desmazeria</i>	
<i>Desmostachya</i>	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Deuterocohnia</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Devogelia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Deyeuxia</i>	
<i>Diachyrium</i> = <i>Sporobolus</i>	
<i>Diandrochloa</i>	
<i>Diandrolyra</i>	
<i>Diandrostachya</i> = <i>Loudetiopsis</i>	
<i>Diaphananthe</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Diarrhena</i>	
<i>Diceratostele</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dicerostylis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dichaea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dichaetaria</i>	
<i>Dichantheium</i> = <i>Panicum</i>	
<i>Dichanthium</i>	
<i>Dichelachne</i>	
<i>Dichopus</i> = <i>Grastidium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dichromanthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dickasonia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dicksonia</i>	<i>Dicksoniaceae</i>
<i>Dictamnus</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Dictyochloa</i> = <i>Ammochloa</i>	
<i>Dictyoloma</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Dictyophyllaria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Didiciea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Didierea</i>	<i>Didiereaceae</i>
<i>Didymoplexiella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Didymoplexis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Diectomis</i>	
<i>Dielsiochloa</i>	
<i>Digastrium</i>	
<i>Digitaria</i>	
<i>Diglyphosa</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dignathe</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Diheteropogon</i>	
<i>Dilochia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dilochiopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dilomilis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dilophotriche</i>	
<i>Dimerandra</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Dimorphochloa=Cleistochloa</i>	
<i>Dimorphorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dinebra</i>	
<i>Dinema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dinklageella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dinochloa</i>	
<i>Dioon</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Diosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diothonea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diphasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diphasiopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diphylax</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplachne=Leptochloa</i>	
<i>Diplandrorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplocaulobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplolabellum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplolaena</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diplomeris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplopogon</i>	
<i>Diploprora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dipodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dipteranthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dipterostele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Disa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Discocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Discyphus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Disocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Disperis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dissanthelium</i>	
<i>Dissochondrus</i>	
<i>Disteganthus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Distichlis</i>	
<i>Distylodon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dithyridanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diuris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dockrillia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dolichocentrum=Pedilonum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dolichochaete=Tristachya</i>	
<i>Domingoa</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Doritis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dodsonia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dossinia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Douglasdeweya</i>	
<i>Dracomonticola</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Draconanthes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dracula</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Drakaea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Drake-Brockmania</i>	
<i>Dregeochloa</i>	
<i>Drepanostachyum = Sinarundinaria</i>	
<i>Dresslerella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dressleria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Drummondita</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Dryadella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dryadorchcis = Thrixspermum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Drymoanthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Drymochloa = Festuca</i>	
<i>Drymoda</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dryopoa</i>	
<i>Duckeella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dunstervillea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dupontia</i>	
<i>Dutaillyea</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Duthiea</i>	
<i>Dyakia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Dyckia</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Earina</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eccoilopus = Spodiopogon</i>	
<i>Eccoptocarpha</i>	
<i>Eccremocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Echinaria</i>	
<i>Echinocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Echinocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Echinochloa</i>	
<i>Echinolaena</i>	
<i>Echinomastus = Sclerocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Echinopogon</i>	
<i>Echinopsis</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Ectrosia</i>	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Ectrosiopsis</i>	
<i>Edmuntoa</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Eggelingia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ehrharta</i>	
<i>Ekmanochloa</i>	
<i>Eleorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eleusine</i>	
<i>Elionurus</i>	
<i>Elleanthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eloyella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eltroplectris</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>xElyhordeum</i>	
<i>xElylymus</i>	
<i>Elymandra</i>	
<i>Elymus</i>	
<i>Elythranthera</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>xElymotriticum</i>	
<i>xElytricum</i>	
<i>Elytrigia</i>	
<i>Elytrophorus</i>	
<i>Elytrostachys</i>	
<i>Embreea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Empleurum</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Encephalartos</i>	<i>Zamiaceae</i>
<i>Encholirium</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Encyclia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Endresiella=Trevoria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Enneapogon</i>	
<i>Enteropogon</i>	
<i>Entolasia</i>	
<i>Entomophobia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Entoplocamia</i>	
<i>Eomatucana=Oreocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Eparmatostigma</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ephippianthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Epibator</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Epiblastus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Epiblema</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Epicampes=Muhlenbergia</i>	
<i>Epicranthes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Epidanthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Epidendropsis</i> = <i>Epidendrum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Epidendrum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Epigeneium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Epilyna</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Epipactis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Epiphyllum</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Epipogium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Epistephium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Epithelantha</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Eragrostiella</i>	
<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>Poaceae</i>
<i>Eremitis</i>	
<i>Eremocaulon</i>	
<i>Eremochloa</i>	
<i>Eremocitrus</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Eremopoa</i>	
<i>Eremopyrum</i>	
<i>Eria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eriachne</i>	
<i>Erianthecium</i>	
<i>Eriaxis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ericksonella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eriochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eriochloa</i>	
<i>Eriochrysis</i>	
<i>Eriodes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Erioneuron</i>	
<i>Eriopexis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eriopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eriostemon</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Eriogyne</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Erycina</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Erythranthera</i>	
<i>Erythrochiton</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Erythrodes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Erythrorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Erythrorhopsis</i> = <i>Rhipsalis</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Escontria</i> = <i>Myrtillocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Esenbeckia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Esmeralda</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Espostoa</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Espostoopsis</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Euanthe</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Euchaetis</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Euclasta</i>	
<i>Eucosia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eulalia</i>	
<i>Eulaliopsis</i>	
<i>Eulophia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eulophiella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eulychnia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Euodia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Euphlebium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eurycentrum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eurychone</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eurystyles</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Eustachys</i>	
<i>Euthryptochloa</i>	
<i>Euxylophora</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Evodiella</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Evota=Ceratandra</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Evotella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Evrardiana=Evrardianthe</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Evrardianthe</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Exalaria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Exotheca</i>	
<i>Facheiroa</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Fargesia=Thamnocalamus</i>	
<i>Farrago</i>	
<i>Fascicularia</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Fernandezia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Fernseea</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Ferocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Feroniella</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Ferrocalamus=Indocalamus</i>	
<i>Ferruminaria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Festuca</i>	
<i>Festucella=Austrofestuca</i>	
<i>Festucopsis</i>	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Fimbriella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Fingerhuthia</i>	
<i>Flickingeria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Flindersia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Floribunda=Cipocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Forbesina</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Forficaria=Disa</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Fortunella</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Fosterella</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Frailea</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Fregea=Sobralia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Froesiochloa</i>	
<i>Fronitaria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Fuertesiiella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Funkiella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Galeandra</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Galearis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Galeola</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Galeottia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Galeottiella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Galipea</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Garnotia</i>	
<i>Gastridium</i>	
<i>Gastrochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Gastrodia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Gastropyrum=Aegilops</i>	
<i>Gaudinia</i>	
<i>Gavilea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Gazachloa=Danthoniopsis</i>	
<i>Geesinkorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Geijera</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Geleznovia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Gelidocalamus=Indocalamus</i>	
<i>Gennaria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Genoplesium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Genyorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Geoblasta</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Geodorum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Geohintonia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Germainia</i>	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Gerritea</i>	
<i>Gigantochloa</i>	
<i>Gilgichloa</i>	
<i>Glaziophyton</i>	
<i>Glomera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Glomeropitcairnia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Glossodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Glossorhyncha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Glyceria</i>	
<i>Glycosmis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Glyphochloa</i>	
<i>Gomesa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gomphichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gonatostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gongora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Goniochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Goodyera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gossweilerochloa=Tridens</i>	
<i>Gouinia</i>	
<i>Gouldochloa</i>	
<i>Govenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grammangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grammatophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grappheporum</i>	
<i>Graphorkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grastidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Greenwoodia=Kionophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Greigia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Greslania</i>	
<i>Griffithsochloa</i>	
<i>Grobya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grosourdya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grusonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Guaduella</i>	
<i>Guadua</i>	
<i>Guanchesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gularia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gunnarella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gunnororchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Guzmania</i>	Bromeliaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Gymnachne</i> = <i>Rhombolytrum</i>	
<i>Gymnadenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gymnadeniopsis</i> = <i>Platanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gymnocalycium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Gymnochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gymnopogon</i>	
<i>Gynerium</i>	
<i>Gynoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Haageocereus</i>	Cactaceae
x <i>Haagespostoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Habenaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Habrochloa</i>	
<i>Hackelochloa</i>	
<i>Hagsatera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hainardia</i>	
<i>Hakoneaste</i> = <i>Ehippianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hakonechloa</i>	
<i>Halfordia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Halleorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Halopyrum</i>	
<i>Hamatocactus</i> = <i>Thelocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hammarbya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hancockia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hapalochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hapalorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Haplophyllum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Haraella</i> = <i>Gastrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Harpachne</i>	
<i>Harpochloa</i>	
<i>Harrisella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Harrisia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hatiora</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hechtia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Hederorkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Helcia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Heliabravoa</i> = <i>Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Helictotrichon</i>	
<i>Helietta</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Heliocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Helleriella</i>	Orchidaceae

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Hellerochloa = Festuca</i>	
<i>Helonoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemarthria</i>	
<i>Hemimunroa = Munroa</i>	
<i>Hemipilia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemipiliopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemiscleria = Diothonea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemisorghum</i>	
<i>Henrardia</i>	
<i>Herminium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herpetophytum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herpysma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herschelia = Herschelianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herschelianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hesperochloa = Festuca</i>	
<i>Hesperostipa</i>	
<i>Hetaeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Heterachne</i>	
<i>Heteranthelium</i>	
<i>Heteranthoecia</i>	
<i>Heteropholis</i>	
<i>Heteropogon</i>	
<i>Heterozeuxine = Zeuxine</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hexadesmia = Scaphyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hexalectris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hexisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hickelia</i>	
<i>Hierochloe = Anthoxanthum</i>	
<i>Hilaria</i>	
<i>Himalayacalamus = Thamnocalamus</i>	
<i>Himantoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hintonella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hippeophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hirtzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hitchcockella</i>	
<i>Hoehneella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hofmeisterella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hohenbergia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Hohenbergiopsis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Holcoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Holcolemma</i>	
<i>Holcus</i>	
<i>Holopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Holothrix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Holttumochloa</i> spp.	
<i>Homalopetalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Homolepis</i>	
<i>Homopholis</i>	
<i>Homozeugos</i>	
<i>Hookerochloa</i> = <i>Austrofestuca</i>	
x <i>Hordale</i>	
<i>Hordelymus</i>	
<i>Hordeum</i>	
<i>Horichia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hormidium</i> = <i>Encyclia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hortia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Horvatia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Houlletia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hubbardia</i>	
<i>Hubbardochoa</i>	
<i>Humbertochloa</i>	
<i>Humblotiodendron</i> = <i>Vepris</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Huntleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Huttonaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hyalopoa</i> = <i>Colpodium</i>	
<i>Hybochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hydrochloa</i> = <i>Luziola</i>	
<i>Hydrothauma</i>	
<i>Hygrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hygrochloa</i>	
<i>Hygroryza</i>	
<i>Hylaorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hylebates</i>	
<i>Hylocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hylophila</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hymenachne</i>	
<i>Hymenorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hyparrhenia</i>	
<i>Hyperthelia</i>	
<i>Hypseochloa</i>	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Hystrix = Elymus</i>	
<i>Ichnanthus</i>	
<i>Imerinaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Imperata</i>	
<i>Indocalamus</i>	
<i>Indopoa</i>	
<i>Indosasa</i>	
<i>Inobulbon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ionopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ipsea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Isabelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Isachne</i>	
<i>Isalus = Tristachya</i>	
<i>Ischaemum</i>	
<i>Ischnocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ischnochloa = Microstegium</i>	
<i>Ischnogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ischnurus= Lepturus</i>	
<i>Iseilema</i>	
<i>Isochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Isotria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ivodea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ixophorus</i>	
<i>Jacquesfeliixia = Danthoniopsis</i>	
<i>Jacquiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jamaiciella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jansenella</i>	
<i>Jarava</i>	
<i>Jardinea</i>	
<i>Jasminocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Jejosephia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jostia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jouvea</i>	
<i>Jumellea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kalimpongia = Dickasonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kalopternix = Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kampochloa</i>	
<i>Kaokochloa</i>	
<i>Karoochloa</i>	
<i>Kefersteinia</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Kegeliella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Kengia</i>	
<i>Kengyilia = Elymus</i>	
<i>Kerigomnia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Kerriochloa</i>	
<i>Kiharapyrum = Aegilops</i>	
<i>Kinetochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Kionophyton</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Klemachloa =Dendrocalamus</i>	
<i>Kodalyodendron</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Koeleria</i>	
<i>Koellensteinia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Konantzia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Kraenzlinella =Pleurothallis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Kreodanthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Kryptostoma</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Kuhlhasseltia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lacaena</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lachnagrostis</i>	
<i>Lacroixia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Laelia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Laeliocattleya</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Laeliopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lagurus</i>	
<i>Lamarckia</i>	
<i>Lamprococcus</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Lamprothyrsus</i>	
<i>Lanium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lankesterella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lasiacis</i>	
<i>Lasiochloa =Tribolium</i>	
<i>Lasiurus</i>	
<i>Latourorchis =Thelychiton</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lecanorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lecomtella</i>	
<i>Leersia</i>	
<i>Leiopoa =Festuca</i>	
<i>Lemaireocereus =Pachycereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Lemboglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lemurella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Lemurorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Leocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Leochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lepanthes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lepanthopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lepidogyne</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lepidozamia</i>	<i>Zamiaceae</i>
<i>Lepismium</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Leporella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Leptagrostis</i>	
<i>Leptaspis</i>	
<i>Leptocanna = Schizostachyum</i>	
<i>Leptocarydion</i>	
<i>Leptocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Leptochloa</i>	
<i>Leptochloopsis = Uniola</i>	
<i>Leptocoryphium = Anthenantia</i>	
<i>Leptoloma = Digitaria</i>	
<i>Leptophyllochloa = Koeleria</i>	
<i>Leptosaccharum = Eriochrysis</i>	
<i>Leptotes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Leptothrium</i>	
<i>Leptothyrsa</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Lepturidium</i>	
<i>Lepturopetium</i>	
<i>Lepturus</i>	
<i>Lesliea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Leuchtenbergia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Leucohyle</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Leucophrys</i>	
<i>Leucopoa = Festuca</i>	
<i>x Leydeum</i>	
<i>Leymus</i>	
<i>Libyella</i>	
<i>Ligeophila</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Limnas</i>	
<i>Limnocitrus</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Limnodea</i>	
<i>Limnopoia</i>	
<i>Limodorum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Limonia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Lindbergella</i>	
<i>Lindmania</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Lindsayella = Sobralia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Linkagrostis = Agrostis</i>	
<i>Lintonia</i>	
<i>Liparis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Listera</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Listrostachys</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lithachne</i>	
<i>Littledalea</i>	
<i>Lobivia = Echinopsis</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Lockhartia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Loefgrenianthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lolium</i>	
<i>Lombardochloa = Briza</i>	
<i>Lophacme</i>	
<i>Lophatherum</i>	
<i>Lophocereus = Pachycereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Lophochlaena</i>	
<i>Lophochloa = Rostraria</i>	
<i>Lopholepis</i>	
<i>Lophophora</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Lophopogon</i>	
<i>Lophopyrum = Elytrigia</i>	
<i>Lorenzochloa = Ortachne</i>	
<i>Loudetia</i>	
<i>Loudetiopsis</i>	
<i>Louisiella</i>	
<i>Loxodera</i>	
<i>Loxoma</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lubaria</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Ludisia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lueddemannia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Luerella = Masdevallia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Luisia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lunasia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Luvunga</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Luziola</i>	
<i>Lycaste</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Lycochloa</i>	
<i>Lycomormium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lycurus</i>	
<i>Lygeum</i>	
<i>Lymanbensonia</i> = <i>Lepismium</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Lymania</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Lyperanthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Lyroglossa</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Machaerocereus</i> = <i>Stenocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Maclurodendron</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Maclurolyra</i>	
<i>Macodes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Macradenia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Macrobriza</i> = <i>Briza</i>	
<i>Macrochloa</i>	
<i>Macrochordion</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Macroclinium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Macropodanthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Macrostylis</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Macrozamia</i>	<i>Zamiaceae</i>
<i>Maihuenia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Maihueniopsis</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Maillea</i> = <i>Phleum</i>	
<i>Malacurus</i> = <i>Leymus</i>	
<i>Malaxis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Malleola</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Maltebrunia</i>	
<i>Mamilloopsis</i> = <i>Mammillaria</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Mammilloidia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Mammillaria</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Manisuris</i>	
<i>Manniella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Margelliantha</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Masdevallia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Mastigion</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Matucana</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Maxillaria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Medicosma</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Mediocactus</i> = <i>Selenicereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Mediocalcar</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Megalachne</i>	
<i>Megaloprotachne</i>	
<i>Megalorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Megalotus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Megastachya</i>	
<i>Megastigma</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Megastylis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Megathyrsus</i>	
<i>Meiracyllium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Melanocenchris</i>	
<i>Melica</i>	
<i>Melicope</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Melinis</i>	
<i>Melocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Melocalamus</i>	
<i>Melocanna</i>	
<i>Mendoncella = Galeottia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Meringurus = Gaudinia</i>	
<i>Merope</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Merostachys</i>	
<i>Merrillia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Merxmullera</i>	
<i>Mesadenella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Mesadenus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Mesoglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Mesosetum</i>	
<i>Mesospinidium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Metasasa = Acidosasa</i>	
<i>Metcalfia</i>	
<i>Metrodorea</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Mexicoa</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Mexipedium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Mezobromelia</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Mibora</i>	
<i>Micraira</i>	
<i>Micranthocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Microbriza</i>	
<i>Microcalamus</i>	
<i>Microchilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Microchloa</i>	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Microcitrus</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Microcoelia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Microcybe</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Microcycas</i>	<i>Zamiaceae</i>
<i>Microholmesia = Angraecopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Microlaena</i>	
<i>Micropera</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Microphytanthe</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Micropyropsis</i>	
<i>Micropyrum</i>	
<i>Microsaccus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Microstegium</i>	
<i>Microtatorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Microterangis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Microthelys</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Microtis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Mila</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Mildbraediochloa = Melinis</i>	
<i>Milium</i>	
<i>xMiltonidium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Miltonia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Miltonioides = Miltonia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Miltonioides = Oncidium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Miltoniopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Miqueliopuntia = Opuntia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Mirabella = Acanthocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>x Miscantharum</i>	
<i>Miscanthus</i>	
<i>Mischobulbum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Mitrocereus = Pachycereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Mnesithea</i>	
<i>Mniochloa</i>	
<i>Mobilabium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Moerenhoutia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Molineriella = Periballia</i>	
<i>Molinia</i>	
<i>Moliniopsis = Molinia</i>	
<i>Monachather</i>	
<i>Monachyron = Melinis</i>	
<i>Monadenia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Monanthochloe</i>	
<i>Monanthocitrus</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Monanthos</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Monelytrum</i>	
<i>Monium = Anadelphia</i>	
<i>Monnieria</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Monocladus</i>	
<i>Monocymbium</i>	
<i>Monodia</i>	
<i>Monomeria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Monophyllorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Monosepalum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Monostachya</i>	
<i>Monvillea =Acanthocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Monvillea =Cereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Moorochloa</i>	
<i>Morangaya =Echinocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Mormodes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Mormolyca</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Mosdenia</i>	
<i>Muantijamvella =Tristachya</i>	
<i>Muhlenbergia</i>	
<i>Muiriantha</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Muluorchis =Tropidia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Munroa</i>	
<i>Murraya</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Mycaranthes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Myllanthus =Raputia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Myriostachya</i>	
<i>Myrmechis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Myrmecophila</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Myrosmodes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Myrtgerocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Myrtillocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Myrtopsis</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Mystacidium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Nabalua</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Nageliella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Narduroides</i>	
<i>Nardus</i>	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Narenga</i> = <i>Saccharum</i>	
<i>Naringi</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Nassella</i>	
<i>Nastus</i>	
<i>Naudinia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Navia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Neeragrostis</i> = <i>Eragrostis</i>	
<i>Neesiochloa</i>	
<i>Nematolepis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Nematopoa</i>	
<i>Neo-urbania</i> = <i>Maxillaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoabbottia</i> = <i>Leptocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neobathiea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neobenthamia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neobolusia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neobouteloua</i>	
<i>Neobuxbaumia</i> = <i>Carnegiea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neobyrnesia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Neoclemensia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neocogniauxia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neocribbia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neodryas</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoescobaria</i> = <i>Helcia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neofinetia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neogardneria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoglaziovia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Neogymnantha</i> = <i>Rebutia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neogyna</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neohouzeaua</i> = <i>Schizostachyum</i>	
<i>Neokoehleria</i> = <i>Scelochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neolaunchea</i> = <i>Isabelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neolloydia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neomicrocalamus</i> = <i>Racemobambos</i>	
<i>Neomolinia</i> = <i>Diarrhena</i>	
<i>Neomoorea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoporteria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neoraimondia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neoraputia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Neoregelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Neosinocalamus</i> = <i>Dendrocalamus</i>	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Neostapfia</i>	
<i>Neostapfiella</i>	
<i>Neotinea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neottianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neowerdermannia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neowilliamsia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nephelaphyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nephelea</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Nephelochloa</i>	
<i>Nephrangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nervilia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neurachne</i>	
<i>Neurolepis</i>	
<i>Neuropoa</i>	
<i>Neuwiedia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neyraudia</i>	
<i>Nidema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nidularium</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Nigritella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nopalea =Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Nopalxochia =Heliocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Normandoria =Acrachne</i>	
<i>Nothodoritis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nothostele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Notocactus =Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Notochloe</i>	
<i>Notodanthonia</i>	
<i>Notylia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nycticalanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Nyctocereus =Peniocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Oahesamesia =Sphyrastylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oberonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Obregonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ochagavia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Ochlandra</i>	
<i>Ochthochloa</i>	
<i>Octarrhena</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Octomeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odontelytrum</i>	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Odontochilus =Anoectochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Odontoglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Odontorrhynchus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Odyssea</i>	
<i>Oeceoclades</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Oeonia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Oeoniella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Oerstedella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Oligophyton</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Oligostachyum =Arundinaria</i>	
<i>Oliveriana</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Olmea</i>	
<i>Olyra</i>	
<i>Omoea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Oncidium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Oncophyllum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ophidion</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ophiochloa</i>	
<i>Ophiuros</i>	
<i>Ophrys</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Opizia</i>	
<i>Oplismenopsis</i>	
<i>Oplismenus</i>	
<i>Opuntia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Orchipedum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Orchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Orcuttia</i>	
<i>Oreiostachys =Nastus</i>	
<i>Oreobambos</i>	
<i>Oreocalamus =Chimonobambusa</i>	
<i>Oreocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Oreochloa</i>	
<i>Oreorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Orestias</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Oricia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Oriciopsis</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Orinus</i>	
<i>Orixa</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Orleanesia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ormerodia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Ornithocephalus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ornithochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ornithophora</i> = <i>Sigmatostalix</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Oropetium</i>	
<i>Oroya</i> = <i>Oreocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Orrhopygium</i> = <i>Aegilops</i>	
<i>Ortachne</i>	
<i>Ortegocactus</i> = <i>Escobaria</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Ortegocactus</i> = <i>Mammillaria</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Ortgiesia</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Orthoceras</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Orthoclada</i>	
<i>Orthophytum</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Orthoraphium</i> = <i>Stipa</i>	
<i>Oryza</i>	
<i>Oryzidium</i>	
<i>Oryzopsis</i>	
<i>Osmoglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ossiculum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Osyricera</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Otachyrium</i>	
<i>Oatea</i>	
<i>Otochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Otoglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Otostylis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ottochloa</i>	
<i>Oxanthera</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Oxyanthera</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Oxychloris</i>	
<i>Oxyrhachis</i>	
<i>Oxytenanthera</i>	
<i>Pabstia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pacherocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Pachites</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pachycereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Pachyphyllum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pachyplectron</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pachystele</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pachystelis</i> = <i>Pachystele</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pachystoma</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Palmorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Palumbina</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pamburus</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Panicum</i>	
<i>Panisea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pantathera = Megalachne</i>	
<i>Pantlingia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Paphinia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Paphiopedilum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Papillilabium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Papilionanthe</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pappagrostis = Stephanachne</i>	
<i>Papperitzia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pappophorum</i>	
<i>Papuaea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Paracaleana = Caleana</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Paracolpodium = Colpodium</i>	
<i>Paractaenum</i>	
<i>Paradisanthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Parafestuca</i>	
<i>Parahyparrhenia</i>	
<i>Paramignya</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Paraneurachne</i>	
<i>Paraphalaenopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Parapholis</i>	
<i>Parapteroceras</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Parasarcochilus = Sarcochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Paratheria</i>	
<i>Parhabenaria = Pecteilis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pariana</i>	
<i>Parodia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Parodiochloa = Koeleria</i>	
<i>Parodiochloa = Poa</i>	
<i>Parodiolyra</i>	
<i>Parvotrisetum = Trisetaria</i>	
<i>Pascoleymus</i>	
<i>Pascopyrum</i>	
<i>Paspalanthium</i>	
<i>Paspalidium</i>	
<i>Paspalum</i>	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Patellocalamus</i>	
<i>Patis =Stipa</i>	
<i>Patopyrum = Aegilops</i>	
<i>Pechia</i>	
<i>Pectinaria</i>	
<i>Pecteilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pedilochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pedilonum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pediocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pelatantheria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pelea =Melicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pelecyphora</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pelexia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peltophorus</i>	
<i>Peltostigma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Penicillaria</i>	
<i>Peniculus</i>	
<i>Peniocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pennilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pennisetum</i>	
<i>Pentaceras</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pentameris</i>	
<i>Pentapogon</i>	
<i>Pentarrhaphis</i>	
<i>Pentaschistis</i>	
<i>Pepinia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Perellema</i>	
<i>Pereskia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pereskiopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Periballia</i>	
<i>Peridictyon</i>	
<i>Peristeranthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peristeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peristylus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Perotis</i>	
<i>Perrierbambus</i>	
<i>Perrieriella =Oeonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pescatoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Petalochilus =Caladenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peyritschia =Trisetum</i>	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Pfeiffera =Lepismium</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Phacelurus</i>	
<i>Phaenanthoecium</i>	
<i>Phaenosperma</i>	
<i>Phaius</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Phalaenopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Phalaris</i>	
<i>Phanopyrum</i>	
<i>Pharus</i>	
<i>Phebalium</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Pheidochloa</i>	
<i>Pheladenia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Phellodendron</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Philothea</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Phippisia</i>	
<i>Phleum</i>	
<i>Phloeophila =Pleurothallis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pholidota</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pholiurus</i>	
<i>Phragmipedium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Phragmites</i>	
<i>Phragmorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Phreatia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Phyllorachis</i>	
<i>Phyllosma</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	
<i>Phymatidium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Physoceras</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Physogyne</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Physothallis =Pleurothallis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pierrebraunia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Pilgerochloa =Ventenata</i>	
<i>Pilocarpus</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Pilocopiapoa =Copiapoa</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Pilophyllum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pilosocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Pinelianthe =Pinelia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Piperia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Piptatherum</i>	
<i>Piptochaetium</i>	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Piptophyllum</i>	
<i>Piptostachya</i> = <i>Zonotriche</i>	
<i>Piresia</i>	
<i>Pitavia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Pitcairnia</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Pityphyllum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Plagiantha</i>	
<i>Plagiochloa</i> = <i>Tribolium</i>	
<i>Plagiosetum</i> = <i>Paractaenum</i>	
<i>Planichloa</i>	
<i>Platanthera</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Platyaechmea</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Platycoryne</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Platydesma</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Platyglottis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Platylepis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Platyrhiza</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Platystele</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Platythelys</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Plectorrhiza</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Plectrachne</i>	
<i>Plectrelminthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Plectrophora</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pleioblastus</i> = <i>Arundinaria</i>	
<i>Pleione</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pleioneura</i> = <i>Danthoniopsis</i>	
<i>Pleiospermium</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Plethadenia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Pleurandropsis</i> = <i>Asterolasia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Pleuraphis</i>	
<i>Pleurobotryum</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pleuropogon</i>	
<i>Pleurothallis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pleurothallopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Plinthanthesis</i>	
<i>Plocoglottis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Poa</i>	
<i>Poaephyllum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Poagrostis</i> = <i>Pentaschistis</i>	
<i>Podaechmea</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Podagrostis =Agrostis</i>	
<i>Podangis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Podochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Podophorus</i>	
<i>Poecilostachys</i>	
<i>Pogonachne</i>	
<i>Pogonarthria</i>	
<i>Pogonatherum</i>	
<i>Pogonia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pogoniopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pogonochloa</i>	
<i>Pogononeura</i>	
<i>Pohlidium</i>	
<i>Polaskia =Myrtillocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Polevansia</i>	
<i>Polliniopsis</i>	
<i>Polyaster</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Polycycnis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Polyotidium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Polypogon</i>	
<i>Polyradicion</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Polystachya</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Polytoca</i>	
<i>Polytrias</i>	
<i>Pomatocalpa</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pommereulla</i>	
<i>Poncirus</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Ponera</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ponerorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ponthieva</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Poidium</i>	
<i>Porolabium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Porpax</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Porphyrodesme</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Porphyroglottis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Porphyrostachys</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Porroglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Porrhachis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Portea</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Porteresia</i>	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Potamophila</i>	
<i>Praecereus</i> = <i>Cereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Praecoxanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Prasophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Prescottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pringleochloa</i>	
<i>Prionanthium</i>	
<i>Pristiglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Promenaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Prosphytochloa</i>	
<i>Prosthechea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Protoceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psammagrostis</i>	
<i>Psammochloa</i>	
<i>Psammopyrum</i> = <i>Elytrigia</i>	
<i>Psathyrostachys</i>	
<i>Pseudacoridium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudaechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pseudananas</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pseudanthistiria</i>	
<i>Pseudarrhenatherum</i> = <i>Arrhenatherum</i>	
<i>Pseudechinolaena</i>	
<i>Pseuderia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudiosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pseudoacanthocereus</i> = <i>Acanthocereus</i>	
<i>Pseudobrachiaria</i> = <i>Brachiaria</i>	
<i>Pseudobromus</i> = <i>Festuca</i>	
<i>Pseudocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudochaetochloa</i>	
<i>Pseudocoix</i>	
<i>Pseudocranichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudoctomeria</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudodanthonia</i>	
<i>Pseudodichanthium</i>	
<i>Pseudoeurystyles</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudogoodyera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudolaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudolasiacis</i> = <i>Lasiacis</i>	
<i>Pseudopentameris</i>	
<i>Pseudophleum</i> = <i>Phleum</i>	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Pseudopogonatherum</i>	
<i>Pseudoraphis</i>	
<i>Pseudorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudorhizalis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pseudorleanesia</i> = <i>Orleanesia</i>	Orchidaceae
x <i>Pseudoroelymus</i>	
x <i>Pseudoroetrigia</i>	
<i>Pseudosasa</i>	
<i>Pseudosorghum</i>	
<i>Pseudostachyum</i>	
<i>Pseudostelis</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudostreptogyne</i> = <i>Streblochaete</i>	
<i>Pseudovanilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudoxytenanthera</i>	
<i>Pseudozoysia</i>	
<i>Psilantha</i> = <i>Eragrostis</i>	
<i>Psilemma</i>	
<i>Psilochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psilochloa</i> = <i>Panicum</i>	
<i>Psilopeganum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Psilurus</i>	
<i>Psychilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psychopsiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psychopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psygmorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ptelea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pterichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pteroceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterocereus</i> = <i>Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pteroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pteroglossaspis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterostemma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterygodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ptilagrostis</i>	
<i>Puccinellia</i>	
<i>Puelia</i>	
<i>Puna</i> = <i>Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Puya</i>	Bromeliaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Pygmaeocereus = Haageocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Pygmaeorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pyorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Pyrrhanthera</i>	
<i>Qiongzhueta = Chimonobambusa</i>	
<i>Quekettia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Quesnelia</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Quiabentia = Pereskiopsis</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Quisqueya</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Racemobambos</i>	
<i>Racinaea</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Raddia</i>	
<i>Raddiella</i>	
<i>Raimundochloa = Koeleria</i>	
<i>Rangaeris</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Raputia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Raputiarana</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Rathbunia = Stenocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Rattraya = Danthoniopsis</i>	
<i>Rauhiella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Rauhocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Rauia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Raulinoa</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Ravenia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Raveniopsis</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Raycadenco</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Rebutia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Redfieldia</i>	
<i>Reederochloa</i>	
<i>Rehia</i>	
<i>Reichenbachanthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Reimaria = Paspalum</i>	
<i>Reimarochloa</i>	
<i>Reitzia</i>	
<i>Relchela</i>	
<i>Renanthera</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Renantherella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Rendlia</i>	
<i>Renzorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Restrepia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Restrepiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Restrepiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Reynaudia</i>	
<i>Rhadinothamnus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rhaesteria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhamphorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhinerrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhipidocladum</i>	
<i>Rhipsalidopsis = Hatiora</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Rhipsalis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Rhizanthella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhizocephalus</i>	
<i>Rhomboda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhombolytrum</i>	
<i>Rhynchelytrum = Melinis</i>	
<i>Rhynchogyna</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchoaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchophreatia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchostele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhytachne</i>	
<i>Rhytionanthos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Richardsiella</i>	
<i>Ridleyella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rimacola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Risleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Robiquetia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Robynsiochloa = Rottboellia</i>	
<i>Rodriguezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rodrigueziella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rodrigueziopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Roeperocharis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Roezliella = Sigmatostalix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rolfeella = Benthamia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ronnbergia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Rossioglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rostraria</i>	
<i>Rottboellia</i>	
<i>Rubimons</i>	
<i>Rudolfiella</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Rusbyella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ruta</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Rutaneblina</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Rytidosperma</i>	
<i>Saccharum</i>	
<i>Sacciolepis</i>	
<i>Saccoglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Saccolabiopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Saccolabium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sacoila</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Salpistele</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Samaipaticereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Sanderella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sarcanthopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sarcochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sarcoglottis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sarcoglyphis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sarcomelicope</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Sarcophyton</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sarcostoma</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sargentia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Sarracenella = Pleurothallis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sartidia</i>	
<i>Sasa</i>	
<i>Sasaella = Sasa x Arundinaria</i>	
<i>Satyridium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Satyrium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Saugetia = Enteropogon</i>	
<i>Saundersia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sauroglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sayeria = Thelychiton</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Scaphosepalum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Scaphyglottis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Scelochiloides</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Scelochilopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Scelochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Schaffnerella</i>	
<i>Schedonnardus</i>	
<i>Schenckochloa</i>	
<i>Schiedeella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Schismus</i>	
<i>Schistotylus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Schizachne</i>	
<i>Schizachyrium</i>	
<i>Schizochilus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Schizodium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Schizostachyum</i>	
<i>Schlimmia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Schlumbergera</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Schmidtia</i>	
<i>Schoenefeldia</i>	
<i>Schoenomorphus = Tropicdia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Schoenorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Schomburgkia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Schwartzkopffia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sclerachne</i>	
<i>Sclerandrium = Germainia</i>	
<i>Sclerocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Sclerochloa</i>	
<i>Sclerodactylon</i>	
<i>Scleropogon</i>	
<i>Sclerostachya = Miscanthus</i>	
<i>Scolochloa</i>	
<i>Scribneria</i>	
<i>Scrotochloa</i>	
<i>Scutachne</i>	
<i>Scuticaria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Secale</i>	
<i>Sedirea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sehima</i>	
<i>Seidenfadeniella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Seidenfadenia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Selenicereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Selenipedium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Semiarundinaria</i>	
<i>Sepalosaccus = Maxillaria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sepalosiphon</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Serapias</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sertifera</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sesleria</i>	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Setaria</i>	
<i>Setariopsis</i>	
<i>Setiacis</i>	
<i>Seticleistocactus</i> = <i>Cleistocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Sheilantha</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Shibataea</i>	
<i>Siccobaccatus</i> = <i>Micranthocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Sievekingia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sigmatanthus</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Sigmatogyne</i> = <i>Panisea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sigmatostalix</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Silentvalleya</i>	
<i>Silvorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Simplicia</i>	
<i>Sinarundinaria</i>	
<i>Sinobambusa</i>	
<i>Sinocalamus</i> = <i>Dendrocalamus</i>	
<i>Sinochasea</i> = <i>Pseudodanthoni</i>	
<i>Sinorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sirhookera</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sitanion</i> = <i>Elymus</i>	
<i>Sitopsis</i> = <i>Aegilops</i>	
<i>Skeptrostachys</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Skimmia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Smithorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Smithsonia</i> = <i>Loxoma</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Smitinandia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Snowdenia</i>	
<i>Sobennikoffia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sobralia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Soderstromia</i>	
<i>Sodiroella</i> = <i>Stellilabium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Sohnsia</i>	
<i>Solenachne</i> = <i>Spartina</i>	
<i>Solenangis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Solenidiopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Solenidium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Solenocentrum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
x <i>Sophrolaelia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
x <i>Sophrolaeliocattleya</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Sophranitella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sophronitis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sorghastrum</i>	
<i>Sorghum</i>	
<i>Soterosanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spartina</i>	
<i>Spartochloa</i>	
<i>Spathelia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Spathia</i>	
<i>Spathoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sphaerobambos</i>	
<i>Sphaerocaryum</i>	
<i>Sphaeropteris</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Spheneria</i>	
<i>Sphenopholis</i>	
<i>Sphenopus</i>	
<i>Sphyrarhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sphyrastylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spiculaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spinifex</i>	
<i>Spiranthera</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Spiranthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spodiopogon</i>	
<i>Spongiola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sporobolus</i>	
<i>Stalkya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stanhopea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stapfiola = Desmostachya</i>	
<i>Stauranthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Staurochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Steinchisma</i>	
<i>Steirachne</i>	
<i>Stelis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Stenocoryne =Bifrenaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenoptera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenorrhynchos</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Stenotaphrum</i>	
<i>Stephanachne</i>	
<i>Stephanocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Stephanothelys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stereochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stereosandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stereochlaena</i>	
<i>Stetsonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Steveniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Steyerbromelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Steyermarkochloa</i>	
<i>Stiburus = Eragrostis</i>	
<i>Stictophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stictophyllorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stigmatodactylus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stigmatorthos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stigmatosema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stipa</i>	
<i>Stipagrostis</i>	
<i>x Stiporyzopsis</i>	
<i>Stolzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Streblochaete</i>	
<i>Strephium = Raddia</i>	
<i>Streptocalyx</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Streptochaeta</i>	
<i>Streptogyna</i>	
<i>Streptolophus</i>	
<i>Streptostachys</i>	
<i>Strombocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Strophocactus = Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Styppeiochloa</i>	
<i>Suarezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sucrea</i>	
<i>Suddia</i>	
<i>Summerhayesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sunipia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sutrina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Svenkoeltzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Swallenia</i>	
<i>Swallenchloa = Chusquea</i>	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Swinglea</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Symphyglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Symphiosepalum = Neottianthe</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Symplectrodia</i>	
<i>Synanthes</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Synarmosepalum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Systeloglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Tacinga</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Taeniatherum</i>	
<i>Taeniophyllum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Taeniorhachis</i>	
<i>Taeniorrhiza</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Tainia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Tangtsinia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Tansaniochloa = Setaria</i>	
<i>Tapeinoglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Taprobanea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Tarigidia</i>	
<i>Tatianyx</i>	
<i>Teagueia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Teclea</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Teinostachyum</i>	
<i>Telipogon</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Tephrocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Tema</i>	
<i>Terrellia</i>	
<i>Tetrachaete</i>	
<i>Tetrachne</i>	
<i>Tetractomia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Tetradium</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Tetragamestus = Scaphyglottis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Tetragonocalamus = Bambusa</i>	
<i>Tetramicra</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Tetrapogon</i>	
<i>Tetrarrhena</i>	
<i>Tetrodon</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Teuscheria</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Thaia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Thamnocalamus</i>	
<i>Thamnosma</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Thaumastochloa</i>	
<i>Thecopus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Thecostele</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Thelasis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Thelepogon</i>	
<i>Thellungia = Eragrostis</i>	
<i>Thelocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Thelychiton</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Thelymitra</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Thelyschista</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Themeda</i>	
<i>Thinopyrum = Elytrigia</i>	
<i>Thrasya</i>	
<i>Thrasyopsis</i>	
<i>Thrixspermum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Thuarea</i>	
<i>Thulinia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Thunia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Thyridachne</i>	
<i>Thyridolepis</i>	
<i>Thyrsostachys</i>	
<i>Thysanoglossa</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Thysanolaena</i>	
<i>Ticoglossum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Tillandsia</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Timouria = Stipa</i>	
<i>Tipularia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Toddalia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Toddaliopsis</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Tolumnia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Torreyochloa</i>	
<i>Toumeya = Sclerocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Tovarochoa</i>	
<i>Townsonia = Acianthus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Trachoma = Tuberolabium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Trachypogon</i>	
<i>Trachyrhizum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Trachys</i>	
<i>Tractocopevodia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Tragus</i>	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Traunsteinera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trevoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Triaristella</i> = <i>Trisetella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Triaristellina</i> = <i>Trisetella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trias</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tribolium</i>	
<i>Triceratorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichloris</i>	
<i>Trichocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichocereus</i> = <i>Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Trichoceros</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tricholaena</i>	
<i>Trichoneura</i>	
<i>Trichopilia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichopteryx</i>	
<i>Trichopyrum</i> = <i>Elytrigia</i>	
<i>Trichosalpinx</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichosma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichotosia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tridactyle</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tridens</i> . See Antonella	
<i>Trigonidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trikeriaia</i>	
<i>Trilobachne</i>	
<i>Triniochloa</i>	
<i>Triodia</i>	
<i>Triphasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Triphora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Triplachne</i>	
<i>Triplasis</i>	
<i>Triplopogon</i>	
<i>Tripogon</i>	
<i>Tripsacum</i>	
<i>Triraphis</i>	
<i>Triscenia</i>	
<i>Trisetaria</i>	
<i>Trisetella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trisetobromus</i> = <i>Bromus</i>	
<i>Trisetum</i>	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Tristachya</i>	
<i>Triticum</i>	
<i>xTritordeum</i>	
<i>Trizeuxis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tropidia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tropilis = Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trudelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tsaiorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tuberculabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tubilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tuctoria</i>	
<i>Tulotis = Platanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tunilla</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Turbincarpus = Neolloydia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Tylostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tzvelevia</i>	
<i>Uebelmannia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Uleiorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Uncifera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Uniola</i>	
<i>Uranthoecium</i>	
<i>Urelytrum</i>	
<i>Urocarpus = Asterolasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Urochlaena</i>	
<i>Urochloa</i>	
<i>Urochondra</i>	
<i>Urostachya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vahlodea</i>	
<i>Vanda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vandopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vanilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vargasiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vaseyochloa</i>	
<i>Vasqueziella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ventenata</i>	
<i>Ventricularia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vepris</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Veseyochloa = Tristachya</i>	
<i>Vesicisepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vetiveria</i>	

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Vexillabium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Veyretella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Veyretia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Viet Namochloa</i>	
<i>Viet Namosasa = Racemobambos</i>	
<i>Viguiarella</i>	
<i>Vossia</i>	
<i>Vriesea</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Vrydagzynea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Vulpia</i>	
<i>Vulpiella</i>	
<i>Waireia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Walwhalleya</i>	
<i>Wangenheimia</i>	
<i>Warmingia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Warrea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Warreella</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Warreopsis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Weberbauerocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Weberocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Weingartia = Rebutia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Wenzelia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Werauhia</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Whiteochloa</i>	
<i>Wigginsia = Parodia</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Wilcoxia = Echinocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Willkommia</i>	
<i>Wilmattea = Hylocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Winika</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Wittiocactus = Disocactus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Witrockia</i>	<i>Bromeliaceae</i>
<i>Woodrowia = Dimeria</i>	
<i>Wullschlaegelia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Xenikophyton</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Xerochloa</i>	
<i>Xerodanthia = Danthoniopsis</i>	
<i>Xerorchis</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Xiphosium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Xylobium</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Yakirra</i>	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 3-2 List of Genera for Regulated Families (continued)

Genus	Family
<i>Yoania</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ypsilopus</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Ystia</i> = <i>Schizachyrium</i>	
<i>Yungasocereus</i> = <i>Haageocereus</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Yushania</i> = <i>Sinarundinaria</i>	
<i>Yvesia</i>	
<i>Zamia</i>	<i>Zamiaceae</i>
<i>Zanthoxylum</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Zea</i>	
<i>Zehntnerella</i> = <i>Facheiroa</i>	<i>Cactaceae</i>
<i>Zelenkoa</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Zelglossoda</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Zenkeria</i>	
<i>Zetagyne</i> = <i>Panisea</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Zeugites</i>	
<i>Zeuxine</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Zieria</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Zieridium</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Zingeria</i>	
<i>Zingeriopsis</i> = <i>Zingeria</i>	
<i>Zizania</i>	
<i>Zizaniopsis</i>	
<i>Zonotriche</i>	
<i>Zootrophion</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Zotovia</i>	
<i>Zoysia</i>	
<i>Zuloagaea</i>	
<i>Zygochloa</i>	
<i>xZygonisia</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Zygopetalum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Zygosepalum</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
<i>Zygostates</i>	<i>Orchidaceae</i>

References

R.K. Brummitt. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

C. R. Gunn, J. H. Wiersema, C. A. Ritchie, and J. H. Kirkbride, Jr.. 1992. *Families and Genera of Spermatophytes Recognized by the Agricultural Research Service*. USDA, Technical Bulletin No. 1796, 499 pp.

E. E. Terrell, S. R. Hill, J. H. Wiersema, and W. E. Rice. 1986. *A Checklist of Names for 3,000 Vascular Plants of Economic Importance*. USDA, Agriculture Handbook No. 505, 244 pp.

T. R. Soderstrom and R. P. Ellis. 1986. *The Position of bamboo Genera and Allies in a System of Grass Classification*. 225-238 pp, International Grass Symposium.

L. H. Bailey Hortorium, Cornell University. 1976. *Hortus Third, A Concise Dictionary of Plants Cultivated in the United States and Canada*. Macmillan Publishing Co.

50CFR 17, 1994. Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

50CFR 23, 1994. Endangered Species Convention. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

Appendixes I, II, and III to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES). Sept. 30, 1992. U.S. Government Printing Office: 1994, 0-153-805.

CITES Update #31. December 1994. U.S. Department of the Interior. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

Index to Endangered Species Technical Bulletin. Vol. XV-XVIII (1990-1993). U.S. Department of the Interior.

7CFR 319.19, 2015. Subpart—Citrus Canker and Other Citrus Diseases. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7 CFR 360, 2015. Noxious Weed Regulations. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.



Lists of Regulated Families and Genera

Genera for Regulated Families by Genus and Family

■ 7CFR 319.37, 2015. Subpart—Plants for Planting U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

■ 7CFR 319.24, 2015. Subpart—Corn Diseases. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

■ 7CFR 319.41, 2015. Subpart—Indian Corn or Maize, Broomcorn, and Related Plants. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

■ 7CFR 319.73, 2015. Subpart—Coffee, 1994. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

■ 7CFR 330, 2015. Federal Plant Pest Regulations; General; Plant Pests; Soil, Stone, and Quarry Products; Garbage. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

4

Plants for Planting
Manual

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

Contents

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material [page 4-1](#)
Key to Abbreviations [page 4-1](#)

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

Key to Abbreviations

Use the abbreviations in [Table 4-1](#) to interpret the tables in this chapter.

TABLE 4-1 Abbreviations Key Regulated Propagative Material Lists

Abbreviation	
ALB	Asian long-horned beetle
CITES I	CITES Appendix I; includes seeds unless listed otherwise
CITES II	CITES Appendix II; generally does not include seeds unless listed otherwise
CITES III	CITES Appendix III; does not include seeds unless listed otherwise
CLB	Citrus long-horned beetle
CVC	Citrus variegated chlorosis
ESA-E	Endangered Species Act listed as endangered; includes seeds
ESA-T	Endangered Species Act listed as threatened; includes seeds except those from cultivated plants
EU	European Union member countries include: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cypress, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom
FSA-A	Federal Seed Act, agricultural seed
FSA-V	Federal Seed Act, vegetable seed
HLB	Huanglongbing disease of citrus. Also known as citrus greening
NAPPRA	Not enterable pending pest risk analysis

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Abelmoschus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) musk-mallow okra sunset okra West African okras All propagules except seeds	Africa, Bangladesh, Brazil, Côte D'Ivoire, India, Iraq, Nigeria, Papua New Guinea, Sri Lanka, Trinidad, Tabago		
		All other countries except Africa, Bangladesh, Brazil, Canada, Côte D'Ivoire, India, Iraq, Nigeria, Papua New Guinea, Sri Lanka, Trinidad, Tabago	
<i>Abelmoschus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) musk-mallow okra sunset okra West African okras Seeds			3 alternative seed treatments: T203-g-1 T203-g-2 T203-g-3 7CFR 319.37-6(a)
	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (Malvaceae) okra Seeds		
<i>Abies</i> spp. (Pinaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Abies concolor</i> (Pinaceae) Colorado fir white fir All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	GO to Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Abies grandis</i> (Pinaceae) giant fir grand fir All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	GO to Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Abies guatemalensis</i> (Pinaceae) Guatemalan fir All propagules	All countries except Canada		
			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-T
<i>Abies magnifica</i> (Pinaceae) red fir All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	GO to Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Abronia macrocarpa</i> (Nyctaginaceae) large-fruited sand-verbena All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Abutilon eremitopetalum</i> (Malvaceae) hiddenpetal Indian mallow All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Abutilon menziesii</i> (Malvaceae) Ko`oloa`ula All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Abutilon sandwicense</i> (Malvaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Acacia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Bailey's acacia boomerang wattle brown salwood All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Acacia hockii</i> . See <i>Vachellia hockii</i>			
<i>Acacia nilotica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) gum arabic tree thorny acacia All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Acaena exigua</i> (Rosaceae) liliwai All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Acamptocladus</i> spp. SEE <i>Eragrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)			
<i>Acanthomintha duttonii</i> (Lamiaceae) San Mateo thornmint All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Acanthomintha ilicifolia</i> (Lamiaceae) San Diego Thornmint All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Acanthoscyphus parishii</i> var. <i>goodmaniana</i> (Polygonaceae) Cushenbury oxytheca All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Acanthosyris</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Acca sellowiana</i> . SEE Feijoa sellowiana			
<i>Acer</i> spp. (Aceraceae) maples All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada, Netherlands, New Zealand		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada, Netherlands, New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the Federal Order conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Netherlands		If <i>Acer japonicum</i> or <i>Acer palmatum</i> from the Netherlands; then SEE Acer japonicum and Acer palmatum
		New Zealand	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Acer circinatum</i> (Sapindaceae) vine maple All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada and New Zealand		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada and New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the Federal Order conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada and New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
		New Zealand	
<p><i>Acer davidii</i> (Sapindaceae) Father David's maple striped bark maple All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada and New Zealand		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada and New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the Federal Order conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada and New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
		New Zealand	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Acer japonicum</i> (Aceraceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada, Netherlands, New Zealand		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada, Netherlands, New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Netherlands when not meeting postentry conditions	Netherlands	<p>Postentry from the Netherlands only when accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration identifying the shipment as a nonvariegated variety of <i>Acer japonicum</i></p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-5(m)</p> <p>If not meeting certification requirements or if not a nonvariegated variety, then prohibit entry</p>
		New Zealand	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Acer laevigatum</i> (Sapindaceae) evergreen maple All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada and New Zealand		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada and New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the Federal Order conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada and New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
		New Zealand	
<p><i>Acer macrophyllum</i> (Sapindaceae) bigleaf maple Oregon maple Pacific maple All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada and New Zealand		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada and New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the Federal Order conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada and New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
		New Zealand	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Acer palmatum</i> (Aceraceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada, Netherlands, New Zealand		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada, Netherlands, New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the Federal Order conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada, Netherlands, New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
	Netherlands when not meeting postentry conditions for entry	Netherlands	<p>Postentry from the Netherlands only when accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration identifying the shipment as a nonvariegated variety of <i>Acer palmatum</i></p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-5(m)</p> <p>If not meeting certification requirements or if not a nonvariegated variety, then PROHIBIT ENTRY</p>
		New Zealand	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> (Sapindaceae) plantree maple All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada and New Zealand		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada and New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the Federal Order conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada and New Zealand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
		New Zealand	
<p><i>Achnatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
<p><i>Achnatherum hymenoides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Indian ricegrass Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Achras</i> spp. (Sapotaceae). See Manilkara zapota			
<i>Achroostachys</i> spp. See Athroostachys spp.			
<p><i>Achuaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Achuaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Cambodia, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia (Kampuchea), Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Achyranthes mutica</i> (Amaranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Achyranthes splendens</i> var. <i>rotundata</i> (Amaranthaceae) round-leaved chaff-flower</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Acidosasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Acmadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) buchu boegoe</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Acmadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>buchu boegoe</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Aconitum noveboracense</i> (Ranunculaceae)</p> <p>Northern wild Monkshood</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Acradenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>=<i>Luerssenidendron</i> spp.</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Acradenia</i> spp. =<i>Luerssenidendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Acroblastum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 330
<p><i>Acrocomia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Acronychia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>beach acronychia hard aspen lemon aspen</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Acronychia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>beach acronychia hard aspen lemon aspen</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Actinanthella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Actinidia</i> spp. (Actinidiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Actinocladum</i> spp. (Poaceae—Tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Adenandra</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Adenandra</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>buchu</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Adenia firingalavensis</i> (Passifloraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES II, page 6-2</p>
<p><i>Adenia olaboensis</i> (Passifloraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES II, page 6-2</p>
<p><i>Adenia subsessilifolia</i> (Passifloraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES II, page 6-2</p>
<p><i>Adenophorus periens</i> (Grammitidaceae)</p> <p>pendant kivi fern</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Adiantum aleuticum</i> (Pteridaceae)</p> <p>Western maidenhair fern</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry</p>	<p>→</p>	<p>GO to Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Adiantum jordanii</i> (Pteridaceae) California maidenhair fern All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>GO to <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
<p><i>Adiantum vivesii</i> (Pteridaceae) All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Adiscanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Adiscanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Adonidia</i> spp. also <i>Veitchia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Christmas palm manila palm manilapalme All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Adonis vernalis</i> (Ranunculaceae)</p> <p>golden seals yellow adonis yellow root</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II, #2 page 6-4
<p><i>Aegilops</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>goat grass</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
<p><i>Aegilops</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>goat grass</p> <p>Seeds</p>	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of) Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela		7 CFR 319.59-3
<p><i>Aeginetia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>aeginetia omoigusa</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 330 7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Aegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>bael baeltree belfruit-tree Bengal-quince golden-apple Indian baelfruit belbaum beli bela milva</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Aegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bael baeltree belfruit-tree Bengal-quince golden-apple Indian baelfruit bel indien belbaum beli bela milva Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Aeglopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Chevalier's aeglopsis All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Aeglopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Chevalier's aeglopsis Seeds	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ethiopia, Eritrea, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Aerangis ellisii</i> (Orchidaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aerangis platyphylla</i> . See Aerangis ellisii			
<i>Aeschynomene virginica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sensitive joint-vetch All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Aesculus</i> spp. (Sapindaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the Federal Order conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
<p><i>Aetanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 330
<p><i>Afraegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Gabon powder-flask-fruit Nigerian powder-flask-fruit citron d'éléphant [French] All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Afraegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Gabon powder-flask-fruit Nigerian powder-flask-fruit citron d'éléphant [French] Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia (Kampuchea), Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Agalinis acuta</i> (Scrophulariaceae) sandplain gerardia All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 ESA-E
<i>Agalinis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae; also placed in Scrophulariaceae) sandplain agalinis sandplain gerardia All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 330
<i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) buchu boegoe Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia (Kampuchea), Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Agave arizonica</i> (Agavaceae) Arizona Agave new river agave All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Agave parviflora</i> (Agavaceae) little princess agave All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Agave victoriae-reginae</i> (Agavaceae) Queen Victoria agave All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Agelanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Asteraceae) crofton weed All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ageratina riparia</i> (Asteraceae) creeping croftonweed mistflower All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Agnesia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Agonandra</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) crested wheatgrass fairway crested wheatgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Agropyron desertorum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) crested standard crested wheatgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Agropyron fragile</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Siberian wheatgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Agropyron</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Agrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
<i>Agrostis canina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) velvet bentgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Agrostis capillaris</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) colonial bentgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Agrostis gigantea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) redtop Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Agrostis stolonifer</i> var. <i>palustris</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) creeping bentgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
x <i>Agrotriticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) agrotriticum (cross between wheat and wheatgrass) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Aiphanes</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Ajania</i> spp. See Chrysanthemum spp.			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Albizia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and Israel		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and Israel when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Alectra</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae; also placed in Scrophulariaceae) nirgundi All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 330, 7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Alectryon macrococcus</i> (Sapindaceae) Mahoe All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Alepis</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) = <i>Elytranthe</i> mistletoe All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Aleurites</i> spp. SEE Vernicia spp.			
<i>Allagoptera arenaria</i> (Arecaceae) seashore palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Allium cepa</i> var. <i>cepa</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae) onion Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Allium fistulosum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae) Welsh onion Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Allium munzii</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <p>Munz's onion</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Allium porrum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <p>leek</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Allium sativum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <p>Bulbs only</p>			Treatment T202-j or T202-j-1 required when from: Algeria, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Croatia, Czech Republic, Egypt, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Israel, Italy, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova (Republic of), Montenegro, Morocco, Portugal, Serbia, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain, Switzerland, Syria, Russian Federation, Tajikistan, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, and Uzbekistan.
<p><i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <p>chives</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Allocasuarina</i> . SEE Casuarina spp.			
<p><i>Alluaudia</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<p><i>Alluaudiopsis</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<p><i>Almeidea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Almeidea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia (Kampuchea), Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Alnus</i> spp. (Betulaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Aloe</i> spp. (Asphodelaceae alt. Liliaceae) aloe aloes All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II, #4 page 6-4 except species listed as CITES I: <i>Aloe albida</i>; <i>Aloe albiflora</i>; <i>Aloe alfredii</i>; <i>Aloe bakeri</i>; <i>Aloe bellatula</i>; <i>Aloe calcairophila</i>; <i>Aloe compressa</i> includes vars. <i>paucituberculata</i>, <i>rugosquamosa</i>, <i>schistophila</i>; <i>Aloe delphinensis</i>; <i>Aloe descoingsii</i>; <i>Aloe fragilis</i>; <i>Aloe haworthioides</i> includes var. <i>aurantiaca</i>; <i>Aloe helenae</i>; <i>Aloe laeta</i> includes var. <i>maniaensis</i>; <i>Aloe parallelifolia</i>; <i>Aloe parvula</i>; <i>Aloe pillansii</i>; <i>Aloe polyphylla</i>; <i>Aloe rauhii</i>; <i>Aloe suzannae</i>; <i>Aloe versicolor</i>; <i>Aloe vossii</i> <i>Aloe vera</i> = <i>Aloe barbadensis</i> is excluded from CITES regulations</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Aloe albida</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe albiflora</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe alfredii</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe bakeri</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe bellatula</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe calcairophila</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe compressa</i> includes vars. <i>paucituberculata</i> , <i>rugosquamosa</i> , <i>schistophila</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe delphinensis</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe descoingsii</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Aloe fragilis</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe haworthioides</i> includes var. <i>aurantiaca</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe helenae</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe laeta</i> includes var. <i>maniaensis</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe parallelifolia</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe parvula</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe pillansii</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe polyphylla</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) spiral aloe All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe rauhii</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Aloe suzannae</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe versicolor</i> (Liliaceae alt. Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aloe vossii</i> (Asphodelaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Alopecurus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> var. <i>sonomensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sonoma alopecurus All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> var. <i>sonomensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sonoma alopecurus Seeds	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Alopecurus arundinaceus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) creeping foxtail Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) meadow foxtail Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Alsophila</i> spp. See Cyathea spp.			
<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (Amaranthaceae) Sessile joyweed All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Althaea</i> spp. (Malvaceae) Marsh mallow All propagules except seeds	Africa, Bangladesh, India, Sri Lanka	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alyce-clover All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alyce-clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Amaranthus brownii</i> (Amaranthaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		ESA-E Federal Order effective June 1, 2009
<i>Amaranthus brownii</i> (Amaranthaceae) Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Amaranthus pumilus</i> (Amaranthaceae) seabeach amaranth All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		ESA-T Federal Order effective June 1, 2009
<i>Amaranthus pumilus</i> (Amaranthaceae) seabeach amaranth Seeds			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Amaranthus</i> spp. (Amaranthaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Ambrosia cheiranthifolia</i> (Asteraceae) South Texas ambrosia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Ambrosia pumila</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) San Diego ambrosia All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ammobroma</i> spp. (Lennoaceae) sand food All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 330
<i>Amorpha herbacea</i> var. <i>crenulata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lead-plant All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Ampelocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae subfamily Bambusoideae) = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Amphianthus pusillus</i> (Scrophulariaceae) little amphianthus All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Amphorogyne</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Amsinckia grandiflora</i> (Boraginaceae) large-flowered fiddleneck All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Amsonia kearneyana</i> (Apocynaceae) Kearney's Blue-star All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Amyema</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 330
<i>Amylothea</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 330

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Amyris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Amyris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Anacampseros</i> spp. (Portulacaceae) <i>(Anacampseros australiana and Anacampseros kurtzii are also referenced in genus <i>Grahamia</i>)</i> purselanes All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> (Anacardiaceae) cashew cashew apple cashew fruit cashew nut All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: cashew . Also, Acajubaum, anacardier, anacardo, caju, cashew nut, gajus, jacote maranon, kaju, Kaschubaum, maranon, Nierenbaum, pajuil, pomme cajou & pomme diacajou
<i>Anacolosa</i> spp. (Olacaceae) galonut All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ancistrocactus tobuschii</i> . See Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. tobuschii (Cactaceae)			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ancistrostylis</i> spp. (Acanthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Andreadoxa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Andreadoxa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Andropogon</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
<i>Andropogon gayanus</i> (Poaceae) • gamba grass All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Andropogon gerardii</i> var. <i>gerardii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) big bluestem Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Andropogon halepensis</i> . SEE Sorghum bicolor			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Andropogon hallii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand bluestem Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Andropogon sorghum</i> . SEE Sorghum bicolor			
<p><i>Anethum graveolens</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) dill Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Angostura spp.</i> (Rutaceae) angostura cuspa All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7 CFR 319.19
<p><i>Angostura spp.</i> (Rutaceae) angostura cuspa Seeds</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<p><i>Aniba rosaeodora</i> (Lauraceae) All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II, #12 page 6-4

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Annona glabra</i> =<i>A. palustris</i> (Annonaceae) alligator apple custard apple pond apple annone des marais anon liso бага cork-wood corossolier des marais custard apple palo bobo Wasserapfel All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p>	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: alligator apple, custard apple & pond apple. Also, annone des marais, anon liso, бага, cork-wood, corossolier des marais, custard apple, palo bobo, and Wasserapfel</p>
<p><i>Annona macrophyllata</i> (Annonaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p>	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: ilama. Also, anona blanca, llama, papauce, perpauce, and white annona</p>
<p><i>Annona montana</i> =<i>A. marcgravii</i> (Annonaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) soursop. Also, corossolier batard, guanabana cimarronam, and Schleimapfel</p>
<p><i>Annona muricata</i> (Annonaceae) = <i>Annona macrocarpa</i> custard apple guanabana & soursop cachiman epineux corossol enineux graviola guanaba guanabano, nanqka Sauersack Stachel-annone zapote agrio All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p>	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (prickly) custard apple, guanabana & soursop. Also, cachiman epineux, corossol enineux, graviola, guanaba, guanabano, nanqka, Sauersack, Stachel-annone, and zapote agrio</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Annona purpurea</i> (Annonaceae) suncoya All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: suncoya. Also, anona rosada, atier, cataguire, manirote, tete de negre, toreta & turagua</p>
<p><i>Annona reticulata</i> (Annonaceae) bullockis heart custard apple All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: bullockís heart & custard apple, anona, anona colorado, anona corazon, anonas, annone reticulee, cachiman, cachiman caeur-de-baeuf, coracao deboi, corazon, corazon de buey, coeur de boeuf, maman, Netzannone, nona, Ochsenherz & ramphal</p>
<p><i>Annona senegalensis</i> (Annonaceae) custard apple All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (wild) custard apple. Also, pomme cannelle du Senegal</p>
<p><i>Annona squamosa</i> (Annonaceae) = <i>Annona asiatica</i> custard-apple sugar-apple sweetsop All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: custard apple, sugar apple, sweetsop. Also, anon, annone ecailleuse, anona, anona blanca, ata, atta, atte, atis, chirimoyo, fruta del conde, pinha, pomme-cannelle, Rahmapfel, Schuppen-annone, sharifa, sitaphal, SuBsack, and Zucherapfel</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Annona cherimola</i> (<i>A. pubescens</i> & <i>A. tripetala</i>) (Annonaceae)</p> <p>custard apple cherimoya anone cherimala cherimolier cherimoyer chirimoya chirimuya</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: custard apple & cherimoya. Also, anone, cherimala, cherimola, cherimolier, cherimoyer, chirimoya and chirimuya</p>
<i>Anthemis grandiflorum</i> . See Chrysanthemum spp.			
<i>Anthemis stipulacea</i> . See <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)			
<p><i>Anthobolus</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>leafless bush</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Anthoxanthum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
<p><i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>sweet vernal grass</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<p><i>Antidaphne</i> spp. (Santalaceae or Eremolepidaceae)</p> <p>catkin mistletoe</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Apios priceana</i> (<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>Price's potato-bean</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Apium graveolens</i> var. <i>rapaceum</i> (<i>Apiaceae</i> alt. Umbelliferae)</p> <p>celeriac</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Apium graveolens</i> var. <i>dulce</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) celery Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Apoclada</i> spp. (Poaceae Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Apodanthes</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330
APOSTASIACEAE. SEE ORCHIDACEAE spp.			
<i>Aptandra</i> . See Ongokea spp. (Olacaceae)			
<i>Aquilaria</i> spp. (Thymelaeceae alt. Aquilariaceae) agarwood aloewood Chinese agarwood ramin All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #14 page 6-4
<i>Arabis macdonaldiana</i> (Brassicaceae) McDonald's rock-cress All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Arabis serotina</i> (Brassicaceae) shale barren rock-cress All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Arachis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Arachis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) other than <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> gober grassnut groundnut peanut Seeds	Burkina Faso, China, East Timor, Peoples Republic of China, India, Indonesia, Ivory Coast, Philippines, Senegal, Taiwan, Thailand		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) peanut Seeds	Burkina Faso, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), China, East Timor, India, Indonesia, Philippines, Senegal, Taiwan, Thailand		
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Aralia</i> spp. (Araliaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada, Costa Rica, Guatemala, and Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Araliopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae). See Vepris spp. (Rutaceae)			
<i>Araucaria araucana</i> (Araucariaceae) monkey-puzzle tree All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Arbutus menziesii</i> (Ericaceae) madrone All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Arbutus unedo</i> (Ericaceae) strawberry tree All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Arceuthobium</i> spp. (Viscaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Arctanthemum arctanthemum</i> . SEE Chrysanthemum spp.			
<i>Arctium lappa</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) great burdock Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Arctomecon humilis</i> (Papaveraceae) dwarf bear-poppy All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Arctostaphylos confertiflora</i> (Ericaceae) Santa Rosa Island manzanita All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Arctostaphylos columbiana</i> (Ericaceae) manzanita All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>crassifolia</i> (Ericaceae) Del Mar manzanita All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Arctostaphylos hookeri</i> var. <i>ravenii</i> = <i>Arctostaphylos pungens</i> ssp. <i>ravenii</i> (Ericaceae) Presido manzanita Raven's manzanita All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Arctostaphylos manzanita</i> (Ericaceae) manzanita All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Arctostaphylos morroensis</i> (Ericaceae) morro manzanita All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Arctostaphylos myrtifolia</i> (Ericaceae) lone manzanita All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Arctostaphylos pallida</i> (Ericaceae) pallid manzanita All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Arctostaphylos pungens</i> var. <i>ravenii</i> (see <i>Arctostaphylos hookeri</i> var. <i>ravenii</i>) (Ericaceae) presido manzanita raven's manzanita All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Arctostaphylos uva-ursi</i> (Ericaceae) bearberry kinnikinnick All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Arctotheca calendula</i> (Asteraceae) capeweed All propagules	All countries		7 CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ardisia japonica</i> (Myrsinaceae) ardisia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Areca ipot</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Areca</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Arecastrum</i> spp. See Syagrus spp. (Arecaceae)			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Arenaria paludicola</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Marsh sandwort All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Arenga</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Argemone pleiacantha</i> ssp. <i>pinnatisecta</i> (Papaveraceae) Sacramento prickly poppy All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Argyroxiphium kauense</i> (Asteraceae) Ka'u Silversword Mauna Loa Silversword All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Argyroxiphium sandwicense</i> ssp. <i>macrocephalum</i> (Asteraceae) `Ahinahina All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Argyroxiphium sandwicense</i> ssp. <i>sandwicense</i> (Asteraceae) `Ahinahina All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Arikuryroba</i> spp. SEE Syagrus spp. (Arecaceae)			
<i>Ariocarpus</i> spp. = <i>Neogomesia</i> spp., <i>Rosecactus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) living rock cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Aristida chaseae</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Aristida portoricensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) pelos del diablo All propagules except seeds	All countries		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Aristida portoricensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) pelos del diablo Seeds	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Arjona</i> spp. (<i>Santalaceae</i>) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 330
<i>Arrhenatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> ssp. <i>elatius</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) tall oatgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Artemisia austriaca</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) Louisiana sagewort Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Arthrostyidium</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Artocarpus altilis</i> = <i>A. communis</i> , <i>A. incisus</i> breadfruit breadnut chempedak All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: breadfruit. Also, albero del pane, arbol del pan, arbre a pain, avore do pao, breadnut, Brotfrucht-baum, chempedak, fruit a pain, fruta de pan, fruta-pao, masa pan, pana, rima, tipoli, ulu & uto

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> (Moraceae) jack jack fruit jak All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: Jackfruit. Also, arbol del pan, breadfruit langlea, jaca, jack, Jackfrucht-baum, jackfruit, jacque, jacquier, jak, jakfruit, jaqueiro, kantaka, kanthal, kathal, Nangka, panasa & tsjaka</p>
<p><i>Artocarpus integer</i> (Moraceae) jack jack fruit jak All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: Jackfruit. Also, arbol del pan, breadfruit langlea, jaca, jack, Jackfrucht-baum, jackfruit, jacque, jacquier, jak, jakfruit, jaqueiro, kantaka, kanthal, kathal, Nangka, panasa & tsjaka</p>
<p><i>Artocarpus integrifolius</i> (Moraceae) jack jack fruit jak All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: Jackfruit. Also, arbol del pan, breadfruit langlea, jaca, jack, Jackfrucht-baum, jackfruit, jacque, jacquier, jak, jakfruit, jaqueiro, kantaka, kanthal, kathal, Nangka, panasa & tsjaka</p>
<p><i>Arundinaria spp.</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) cane reed All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Asclepias meadii</i> (Asclepiadaceae) Mead’s milkweed All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Asclepias welshii</i> (Asclepiadaceae) Welsh’s Milkweed All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Asimina tetramera</i> (Annonaceae) four-petal pawpaw All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> (Asparagaceae) asparagus Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> (Liliaceae) onionweed All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Asplenium fragile</i> var. <i>insulare</i> (Aspleniaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Asplenium scolopendrium</i> var. <i>americanum</i> (Aspleniaceae) American hart's-tongue fern All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Asterolasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Asterolasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Astragalus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus albens</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Cushenbury milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus albens</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Cushenbury milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus ampullarioides</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Shivwitz milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus ampullarioides</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Shivwitz milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus applegatei</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Applegate's milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus applegatei</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Applegate's milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus bibullatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Gutherie's ground-plum Pyne's ground plum All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus bibullatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Gutherie's ground-plum Pyne's ground plum All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Astragalus brauntonii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Braunton's milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus brauntonii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Braunton's milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus cicer</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) cicer milk-vetch milkvetch Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Astragalus clarianus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Clara Hunt's milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus clarianus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Clara Hunt's milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus cremnophylax</i> var. <i>cremnophylax</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sentry milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus cremnophylax</i> var. <i>cremnophylax</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sentry milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus desereticus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) deseret milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Astragalus desereticus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) deseret milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Astragalus holmgreniorum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) holmgren milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus holmgreniorum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) holmgren milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus humillimus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mancos milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus humillimus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mancos milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Astragalus jaegerianus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Lane mountain milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus jaegerianus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Lane mountain milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>coachellae</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Coachella Valley milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>coachellae</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Coachella Valley milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>piscinensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) fish slough milk-vetch locoweed All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>piscinensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) fish slough milk-vetch locoweed All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus limnocharis</i> var. <i>montii</i> . See Astragalus montii			
<p><i>Astragalus magdalenae</i> var. <i>peirsonii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Peirson's milkvetch All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Astragalus magdalenae</i> var. <i>peirsonii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Peirson's milkvetch All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Astragalus montii</i> =<i>Astragalus limnocharis</i> var. <i>montii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) heliotrope milk-vetch All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Astragalus montii</i>=<i>Astragalus limnocharis</i> var. <i>montii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) heliotrope milk-vetch All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Astragalus osterhoutii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) osterhout milk-vetch All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Astragalus osterhoutii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) osterhout milk-vetch All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Astragalus phoenix</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ash meadows milk-vetch All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Astragalus phoenix</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ash meadows milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus pycnostachyus</i> var. <i>lanosissimus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Ventura Marsh mile-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus pycnostachyus</i> var. <i>lanosissimus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Ventura Marsh mile-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus robbinsii</i> var. <i>jesupi</i> (Fabaceae alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>) Jesup's milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus robbinsii</i> var. <i>jesupi</i> (Fabaceae alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>) Jesup's milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus tener</i> var. <i>titi</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) costal dunes milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus tener</i> var. <i>titi</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) costal dunes milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astragalus tricarinatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) triple-ribbed milk-vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Astragalus tricarinatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) triple-ribbed milk-vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Astrocaryum</i> spp. (Arecaeae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Astrophytum asterias</i> (Cactaceae) star cactus sea urchin cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-E
<i>Atalantia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Atalantia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) Federal Quarantine Order, 2009
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Athrostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Atkinsonia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330
<i>Atractantha</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Atriplex</i> spp. (Chenopodiaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Atriplex canescens</i> (Chenopodiaceae) fourwing saltbush All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Federal Order effective June 1, 2009
<i>Atriplex canescens</i> (Chenopodiaceae) fourwing saltbush Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Atriplex coronata</i> var. <i>notatoir</i> (Chenopodiaceae) San Jacinto Valley crownscale All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Federal Order effective June 1, 2009 ESA-E
<i>Atriplex coronata</i> var. <i>notatoir</i> (Chenopodiaceae) San Jacinto Valley crownscale Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Attalea</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) = <i>Maximiliana</i> spp. All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Auerodendron pauciflorum</i> (Rhamnaceae) All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Aulonemia</i> spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Aureolaria</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Avena sativa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) oat Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Avena sterilis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) animated or wild oat All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Avena</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> (Oxalidaceae) carambola starfruit All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: carambola . Also, balimbing, bilimbines, blimbing country gooseberry, caramba, carambolier, carambolo, country gooseberry, kamranga, kamrakh, Karambole, karmara, starfruit, Sternfrucht & yongtío
<i>Avonia</i> spp. (Portulacaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Axonopus fissifolius</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) carpetgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Axonopus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ayenia limitaris</i> (Sterculiaceae) Texas Ayenia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Azolla pinnata</i> (Azollaceae) mosquito fern water velvet All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Aztekium ritteri</i> (Cactaceae) Aztec cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<i>Baccharis vanessae</i> (Asteraceae) encinitas baccharis All propagules			ESA-T except seeds from cultivated plants
<i>Bactris</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) = <i>Guilielma</i> spp. All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Bakerella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) tongolahy All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Balanophora</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) Lu xian cao [Chinese] All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Balfourodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) marfim All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Balfourodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) marfim Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Cote D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Balmea stormiae</i> (Rubiaceae) ayuque All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I, page 6-2</p>
<p><i>Balsamocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Uganda powder-flask-fruit All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Balsamocitrus spp.</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Uganda powder-flask-fruit</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>Federal Quarantine Order, 2009</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Bambusa spp.</i> (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Bambuseae</i> (tribe) (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Banara vanderbiltii</i> (Flacourtiaceae)</p> <p>Palo de ramon</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Baptisia arachnifera</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>hairy rattle weed</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<p><i>Barathranthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		7CFR 330
<p><i>Barbarea verna</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>Upland cress</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Barosma</i> = <i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Barosma</i> = <i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<i>Bartsia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330
<i>Bashania</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Bassia prostrata</i> (Chenopodiaceae) forage kochia Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Bauerella. SEE Sarcomelicope spp.			
<i>Bdallophytum</i> spp. (Cytinaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Beccariophoenix madagascariensis</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) rainforest coconut manarano palm All propagules			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Benthamina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) shining mistletoe All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<i>Berberis</i> spp. = <i>Mahoberberis</i> , <i>Mahonia</i> barberry All propagules except seeds	All countries	→	Applies only to plants of all species and horticultural varieties not designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7 CFR 301.38-1
	All countries when destined to an eradication State: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, West Virginia, Washington (only counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Lickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, Yakima), Wisconsin, Wyoming	→	Applies only to plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1 7CFR 301.38 7CFR 319.37-2(a)
		All countries when destined to any State other than an eradication State where <i>Berberis</i> spp. Is prohibited	Postentry applies only to plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1 7CFR 301.38 7CFR 319.37-2(a)
<i>Berberis</i> spp. barberry Seeds	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority	
<i>Berberis aquifolium</i> (Berberidaceae) = <i>Berberis diversifolia</i> , <i>Mahonia aquifolium</i> , <i>Mahonia diversifolia</i> Oregon grape All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012	
	All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2a: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, West Virginia, Washington (only counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Lickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, Yakima), Wisconsin, Wyoming			7CFR 319.37-2(a), 7CFR 301.38
			All countries when destined to any State other than an eradication State where <i>Berberis</i> spp. is prohibited	
<i>Berberis glaucocarpa</i> (Berberidaceae) • great barberry All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a	
<i>Berberis nevinii</i> (Berberidaceae) Nevin's barberry All propagules	All countries		7CFR 301.38, 7CFR 319.37-2(a)	
<i>Berberis pinnata</i> ssp. <i>insularis</i> (Berberidaceae) Island barberry All propagules	All countries		7CFR 301.38, 7CFR 319.37-2(a)	
			ESA-E	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<i>Berberis sonnei</i> = <i>Mahonia sonnei</i> (Berberidaceae) Truckee barberry All propagules	All countries		7CFR 301.38, 7CFR 319.37-2(a)
			ESA-E
<i>Berberis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) curry leaf All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Berberis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) curry leaf Seeds	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<i>Berhautia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Berkheya rigida</i> (Asteraceae) • African thistle All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> (Chenopodiaceae) field beet sugar beet Swiss chard Seeds			FSA-A (sugar beets are subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
			FSA-V (field beets and Swiss chard are subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Betula</i> spp. (Betulaceae) birch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Betula uber</i> (Betulaceae) Virginia round-leaf birch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
			ESA-T

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<i>Betula uber</i> (Betulaceae) Virginia round-leaf birch Seeds			ESA-T except seeds from cultivated plants
<i>Bidens micrantha</i> ssp. <i>kalealaha</i> (Asteraceae) Ko`oko`olau All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Bidens wiebkei</i> (Asteraceae) Ko`oko`olau All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Blennosperma bakeri</i> (Asteraceae) Sonoma sunshine All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Blighia sapida</i> akee All propagules except seeds	Cote d'Ivoire, Nigeria	All countries except Canada, Cote d'Ivoire, Nigeria	
<i>Boechera hoffmannii</i> (Brassicaceae) Hoffmann's rock-cress All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Boechera perstellata</i> (Brassicaceae) Braun's rock-cress All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Boenninghausenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) albaflora All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Boenninghausenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) albaflora Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Ivory Coast, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Boltonia decurrens</i> (Asteraceae) Decurrent false aster All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Bonamia grandiflora</i> (Convolvulaceae) Florida Bonamia All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Bonamia menziesii</i> (Convolvulaceae) All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Bonia</i> spp =<i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Boninia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Boninia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Caroline Islands, China, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Comoros, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Borassus</i> spp. (Arecaceae) palm All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Borinda</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Boronella</i> = <i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Boronella</i> = <i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) brown boronia chef's cap correa harlequin wallum boronia</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Boronia</i> spp. (<i>Rutaceae</i>) brown boronia chef's cap correa harlequin wallum boronia</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Borreria alata</i> (Rubiaceae) =<i>Spermacoce alata</i> Borreria</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Boschniakia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>cao cong rong [Chinese] ding zuo cao [Chinese] poque</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Bosistoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>bonewood bositua</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Bosistoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>bonewood bositoa</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a):</p> <p>Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China (Peoples Republic of), Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Bothriochloa ischaemum</i> var. <i>ischaemum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>yellow bluestem</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Bothriochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Bottegoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Bottegoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Bouchardatia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>union nut</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Bouchardatia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>union nut</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Bouteloua curtipendula</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>side-oats grama</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Bouteloua dactyloides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>buffalograss</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Bouteloua gracilis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>blue grama</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Bouteloua</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Bowenia</i> spp. (Stangeriaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II, #4 page 6-4

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<i>Brachiaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Brachystachyum</i> spp. = <i>Semiarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Brahea</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Brassica juncea</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) India mustard Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napus</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) annual rape winter rape Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) rutabaga Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>pabularia</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Siberian kale Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) black mustard Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>alboglabra</i> DC. (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>Chinese kale</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>botrytis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>cauliflower</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>cabbage</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>costata</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>tranchuda cabbage</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>gemmifera</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>brussels sprouts</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>gongylodes</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>kohlrabi</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>italica</i></p> <p>(Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>broccoli</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>nipposinica</i> var. <i>perviridis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) spinach mustard Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>campestris</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) bird rape turnip rape Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>chinensis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Chinese cabbage pak-choi Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>pekinensis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) pe-tsai Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>rapa</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) turnip Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>viridis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) collardsi kale Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brighamia insignis</i> (Campanulaceae) olulu All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<i>Brighamia rockii</i> (Campanulaceae) Pua`ala All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Brodiaea filifolia</i> (Liliaceae) thread-leaved brodiaea All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds cultivated plants)
<i>Brodiaea pallida</i> (Liliaceae) Chinese camp Brodiaea All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
BROMELIACEAE (family bromeliads) All propagules except seeds		All countries when destined to Hawaii	From the Netherlands, allow residual paper attached to the roots as long as at least 90% of the roots are exposed.
<i>Bromus arvensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) field brome Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus biebersteinii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) meadow brome Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus catharticus</i> var. <i>catharticus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rescuegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) soft chess Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus inermis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) smooth brome Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus marginatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mountain brome Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<i>Bromus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Bromus pectinatus</i> (Poaceae) All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Broussonetia</i> spp. (Moraceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Brugmansia</i> spp. (Solanaceae) angel's-trumpet maikoa All propagules except seeds	Columbia	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Buchloe</i> spp. = <i>Bouteloua</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Buchnera</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Buckleya</i> spp. (Santalaceae) mi mian weng All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<i>Bungea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Burkillanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Burkillanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Burmabambus</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Butania</i> spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae) = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. bamboo All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from	Requirements or Authority
<i>Butia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Buttonia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Buxus vahlia</i> (Buxaceae) Vahl's boxwood All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
CACTACEAE (family) cactus All propagules			CITES II, 9 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4 except the species listed as CITES I: <i>Ariocarpus</i> spp., <i>Astrophytum asterias</i> , <i>Aztekium ritteri</i> , <i>Coryphantha werdermannii</i> , <i>Discocactus</i> spp., <i>Echinocereus ferreirianus</i> ssp. <i>lindsayi</i> , <i>Echinoereus schmollii</i> , <i>Escobaria minima</i> , <i>Escobaria sneedii</i> , <i>Mammillaria pectinifera</i> , <i>Mammillaria solisioides</i> , <i>Melocactus conoideus</i> , <i>Melocactus deinacanthus</i> , <i>Melocactus glaucescens</i> , <i>Melocactus paucipinus</i> , <i>Obregonia denegrii</i> , <i>Pachycereus militaris</i> , <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> , <i>Pediocactus knowltonii</i> , <i>Pediocactus paradinei</i> , <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> , <i>Pediocactus sileri</i> , <i>Pelecyphora</i> spp., <i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i> , <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> , <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> , <i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> , <i>Sclerocactus mesae-verdae</i> , <i>Sclerocactus nyensis</i> , <i>Scerocactus papyracanthus</i> , <i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> , <i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> , <i>Strombocactus</i> spp., <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp., <i>Uebelmannia</i> spp.
			<i>Pereskia</i> spp., <i>Pereskiaopsis</i> spp., and <i>Quiabentia</i> spp. are not CITES
<i>Caesalpinia kavaiense</i> = <i>Mezoneuron kavaiense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) uhiuhi Woody All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cajanus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bluejoint Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Calamagrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules	All countries except Canada		
<i>Calamus</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Callicarpa ampla</i> (Verbenaceae) capá rosa All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Callirhoe scabriuscula</i> (Malvaceae) Texas poppy-mallow All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Calluna vulgaris</i> (Ericaceae) Scotch heather All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Calochortus tiburonensis</i> (Liliaceae) Tiburon mariposa lily All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Calodendrum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Cape-chestnut All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Calodendrum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Cape-chestnut Seeds	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) Federal Quarantine Order, 2009
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Calycanthus occidentalis</i> (Calycanthaceae) spicebush All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Calyptanthes thomasiana</i> (Myrtaceae) All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Calyptronoma rivalis</i> (Arecaceae) palma de manaca All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Calyptrotheca</i> spp. (Didiereaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Calystegia stebbinsii</i> (Convolvulaceae) Stebbin's morning-glory All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Camellia</i> spp. (Theaceae) camellia All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Camissonia benitensis</i> (Onagraceae) San Benito evening-primrose All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Campanula robinsiae</i> (Campanulaceae) Brooksville bellflower All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Canavalia molokaiensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) 'awikiwiki All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Cannabis sativa</i> (Cannabaceae) hemp marijuana Seeds			FSA-A (hemp is subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
			<i>Cannabis sativa</i> is the source of a controlled substance. SEE Controlled Substances that Are Plants for Planting and REFER to CBP
<i>Cansjera</i> spp. (Opiliaceae =Olacaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Capsicum</i> spp. (Solanaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Capsicum</i> spp. (Solanaceae) pepper Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cardamine micranthera</i> (Brassicaceae) small-anthered bittercress All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Carex albida</i> (Cyperaceae) white sedge All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Carex lutea</i> (Cyperaceae) golden sedge All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Carex specuicola</i> (Cyperaceae) Navajo sedge All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Carica candamarcensis</i> (Caricaceae) papaya All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) papaya . Also, Bergpapaya, chamburo, chamburu, chiluacan, papaya de tierra fria & papery de montane
<i>Carica cestriflora</i> = <i>Vasconcellea cestriflora</i> (Caricaceae) papaya All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) papaya . Also, Bergpapaya, chamburo, chamburu, chiluacan, papaya de tierra fria & papery de montane
<i>Carica cundinamarcensis</i> (Caricaceae) papaya All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) papaya . Also, Bergpapaya, chamburo, chamburu, chiluacan, papaya de tierra fria & papery de montane
<i>Carica papaya</i> (Caricaceae) papaya pawpaw [Australia] All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: papaya, paw paw . Also, ababai, fruta de bomba, lechosa, mamao, mamon, melon tree, melon zapote, Melonenbaum, papaia, Papajabaum, Papajapflanze, papaye, papayer, papayero papeya, papia & tree melon

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Carica platelet</i> (Caricaceae) papaya pawpaw All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: papaya, pawpaw. Also, ababai, fruta de bomba, lechosa, mamao, mamon, melon tree, melon zapote, Melonenbaum, papaia, Papajabaum, Papajapflanze, papaye, papayer, papayero papeya, papia & tree melon</p>
<p><i>Carica pubescens</i> =<i>Vasconcellea pubescens</i> (Caricaceae) papaya All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) papaya. Also, Bergpapaya, chamburo, chamburu, chiluacan, papaya de tierra fria & papery de montane</p>
<p><i>Carica push-ups</i> <i>Papaya carica</i> (Caricaceae) papaya pawpaw All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: papaya, pawpaw. Also, ababai, fruta de bomba, lechosa, mamao, mamon, melon tree, melon zapote, Melonenbaum, papaia, Papajabaum, Papajapflanze, papaye, papayer, papayero papeya, papia & tree melon</p>
<p><i>Carissa macrocarpa</i> (Apocynaceae) =<i>Arduina grandiflora</i>, <i>A. macrocarpa</i>, <i>Carissa grandiflora</i> sweet pignut All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: natalplum. Also, amatungula, amatungulu, big num-num, carissa, carisse & cereza de Natal</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Carpinus</i> spp. (Betulaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Carthamus oxyacanthus</i> (Asteraceae) wild safflower All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> (Asteraceae) safflower Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an Agricultural seed)
<i>Carya</i> spp. (Juglandaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Caryocar costaricense</i> (Caryocaraceae) Ajo All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Caryota</i> spp. (Arecaceae) palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Casimiroa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>common white sapote manzana kai matasano Mexican apple white sapote</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Casimiroa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>matasano white sapote</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Ivory Coast, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cassia mirabilis</i>. SEE Chamaecrista glandulosa var. mirabilis</p>			
<p><i>Cassinia arcuata</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>biddybush siftingbush</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Cassytha</i> spp. (Lauraceae)</p> <p>dodder-laurel</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Castanea</i> spp. (Fagaceae) chestnut chinkapin All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Castanea</i> spp. (Fagaceae) chestnut chinquapin Seeds			Treatment T203-e or T-203-e-1 required except from Canada and Mexico
<i>Castanea sativa</i> (Fagaceae) sweet chestnut All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Castanopsis</i> spp. (Fagaceae) Japanese chinquapin All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Castanopsis orthacantha</i> (Fagaceae) castanopsis All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Castilleja</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) Wyoming Indian paintbrush All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Castilleja affinis</i> ssp. <i>neglecta</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Tiburon paintbrush All propagules	All countries		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526) 7CFR 330
			ESA-E
<i>Castilleja campestris</i> ssp. <i>succulenta</i> (Scrophulariaceae) fleshy owl's-clover All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Castilleja cinerea</i> (Scrophulariaceae) ash-grey paintbrush All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Castilleja grisea</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Indian paintbrush All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
			ESA-E
<i>Castilleja levisecta</i> (Scrophulariaceae) golden paintbrush All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Castilleja mollis</i> (Scrophulariaceae) soft-leaved paintbrush All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
			ESA-E
<i>Casuarina spp.</i> = <i>Allocasuarina</i> (Casuarinaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
			Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry
			SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Catalpa</i> spp. (Bignoniaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Catesbaea melanocarpa</i> (Rubiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cathariostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Cathedra</i> spp. (Olacaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Caulerpa taxi folia</i> (Caulerpaceae) Mediterranean clone All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ceanothus ferrisiae</i> (Rhamnaceae) coyote ceanothus All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Ceanothus ophiochilus</i> (Rhamnaceae) Vail lake ceanothus All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ceanothus thyrsiflorus</i> (Rhamnaceae) blueblossom All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Cecarria spp.</i> (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cedrelopsis spp.</i> (Rutaceae) katrafay All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Cedrelopsis spp.</i> (Rutaceae) katrafay Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Cedrus spp.</i> (Pinaceae alt. Abietaceae) cedar All propagules except seeds	Europe	All other countries except Canada	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Celastrus spp.</i> (Celastraceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry		SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Celtis spp.</i> (Cannabaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</i> and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> and Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Cenchrus spp.</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Cenchrus agrimonioides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) kamanomano All propagules	All countries		ESA-E
<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) buffelgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an Agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Cenranthera spp.</i> (Scrophulariaceae) wood betony dwarf lousewort All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Cephalostachyum spp.</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) rice bamboo All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Ceraria spp.</i> (Didiereaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<p><i>Ceratonia siliqua</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) carob locust-bean St. John's-bread All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: St. John's bread. Also, alfarrobeira, algarroba, carob, caroba, caroube, caroubier, Johannisbrot-braum & locust bean</p>
<p><i>Ceratozamia spp.</i> (Zamiaceae) ceratozamias horncones All propagules</p>			CITES I, page 6-2
<p><i>Cercidiphyllum spp.</i> (Cercidiphyllaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		<p>Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) and Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cercis spp.</i> (Fabaceae alt.Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada, Israel, the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada, Israel, the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Cercis chinensis</i> (Fabaceae alt.Leguminosae) redbud All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada, Israel, Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada, Israel, the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada, Israel, the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Cercocarpus traskiae</i> (Rosaceae) Catalina cercocarpus Catalina mountain-mahogany All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cereus eriophorus</i> var. <i>fragrans</i> . See Harrisia fragrans			
<i>Cereus robinii</i> . See Pilosocereus robinii (Cactaceae)			
<i>Cervantesia spp.</i> (Santalaceae) matamaiz All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cestrum laevigatum</i> (Solanaceae) inkberry All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Chaenomeles</i> spp. (Rosaceae) = <i>Pseudocydonia</i> quince flowering quince All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
			When from Canada, must meet the certification requirements of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)
			When from Canada, must be accompanied by an import permit 7 CFR 319.37-3(a)
<i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> var. <i>mirabilis</i> = <i>Cassia mirabilis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) woody All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Chamaerops</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Federal Order effective February 10, 2010
<i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>kaenana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Chamaesyce deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> = <i>Euphorbia deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Deltoid spurge All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Chamaesyce deppeana</i> = <i>Euphorbia deppeana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Chamaesyce garberi</i> = <i>Euphorbia garberi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Garber's spurge All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Chamaesyce halemanui</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Chamaesyce herbstii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Chamaesyce hooveri</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Hoover's spurge All propagules			ESA-T except seeds from cultivated plants
<i>Chamaesyce kuwaleana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Chamaesyce rockii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Chamaesyce skottsbergii</i> var. <i>kalaeloana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Ewa Plains `akoko All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Champereia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) false olive All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chaunochiton</i> spp. (Olacaceae) false olive All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chenopodium</i> spp. (Chenopodiaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Chigua</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) fern All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Chimonobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Chimonocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae subfamily Bambuseae) aromatic bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Chionachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Chionachne spp.</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) canegrass rivergrass Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Chionanthus pygmaeus</i> (Oleaceae) pygmy fringe-tree All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Chlamydomyrtum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chloothamnus</i> spp. = <i>Nastus</i> spp. (Poaceae subfamily Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Chloris</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Chloris gayana</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rhodes grass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Chlorogalum purpureum</i> (Liliaceae) purple amole All propagules except seeds			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Choisya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Mexican orange All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Choisya spp.</i> (Rutaceae) Mexican orange Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Choisa ternata</i> (Rutaceae) Mexican orange All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry</p>	<p>→</p>	<p>See Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
<p><i>Choretrum spp.</i> (Santalaceae) sour-bushes All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Chorilaena spp.</i> (Rutaceae) karri oak All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Chorilaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) karri oak Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kampuchea, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Choristegeres</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Chorizanthe howellii</i> (Polygonaceae) Howell's spineflower All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Chorizanthe orcuttiana</i> (Polygonaceae) Orcutt's spineflower All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Chorizanthe pungens</i> var. <i>hartwegiana</i> (Polygonaceae) Ben Lomond spineflower All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Chorizanthe pungens</i> var. <i>pungens</i> (Polygonaceae) Monterey spineflower All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Chorizanthe robusta</i> including var. <i>robusta</i> and <i>hortwegii</i> (Polygonaceae) robust spineflower Scotts Valley spineflower All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Chorizanthe valida</i> (Polygonaceae) Sonoma spineflower All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Christisonia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) bamboo All propagules</p>	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> spp. See Dypsis spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p>			
<p><i>Chrysalidocarpus decipiens</i>. See Dypsis decipiens</p>			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) =<i>Ajania</i> spp., <i>Dendranthema</i> spp. chrysanthemum All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People’s Republic of), Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Turkey, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia</p>	<p>All other countries except Canada and those listed as prohibited</p>	<p>When from a postentry country, must be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the required certification; SEE Chrysanthemum spp. on page 2-16 to determine if meets certification conditions Prohibited if certification is lacking</p>
<p><i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> (Chrysobalanaceae) cocoa plum All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p>	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: coco plum. Also, ciruela de algodón, hicaco, icacier, icaco, Icacopflaume, icaquier, jicaco, prune colon & uajuru</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> C. bicolor (Sapotaceae) star-apple caïmitier [French] Sternapfel [German] caimito [Spanish] All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: star-apple . Also, caimite, caimitier, caimito & Sternapfel
<p><i>Chrysophyllum delevoiyi</i> (<i>C. africanum</i>) (Sapotaceae) African star-apple All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (African) star-apple . Also, cola-do-obo & manzana africana
<p><i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i> (Sapotaceae) damson-plum satinleaf wild star-apple All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wild) star-apple . Also, caimitillo, damson-plum & satinleaf
<p><i>Chrysophyllum albidum</i> (Sapotaceae) white star-apple All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (white) star-apple .
<p><i>Chrysopogon spp.</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
<p><i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) pilipiliula All propagules</p>	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Chrysopsis floridana</i> =<i>Heterotheca floridana</i> (Asteraceae) Florida golden aster All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Chrysopsis ruthii</i>. See Pityopsis ruthii =<i>Heterotheca ruthii</i> =<i>Chrysopsis ruthii</i> (Asteraceae)</p>			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Chusquea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Cibotium barometz</i> (Dicksoniaceae) tree fern All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<p><i>Cicer arietinum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) chickpea Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Cicer</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) chickpea All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Cichorium endivia</i> (Asteraceae) endive Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Cichorium intybus</i> (Asteraceae) Belgium endive chicory French endive radicchio Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Cineraria lyratiformis</i> (Asteraceae) • African marigold • cineraria • wild parsley All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (Lauraceae) camphor tree All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cirsium fontinale</i> var. <i>obispoense</i> (Asteraceae) Chorro Creek bog thistle All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cirsium fontinale</i> var. <i>fontinale</i> (Asteraceae) fountain thistle All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cirsium hydrophilum</i> var. <i>hydrophilum</i> (Asteraceae) Suisun thistle All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cirsium scariosum</i> var. <i>citrinum</i> (Asteraceae) La graciosa thistle All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cirsium pitcheri</i> (Asteraceae) Pitcheris thistle All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Cirsium vinaceum</i> (Asteraceae) Sacramento mountains thistle All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Cistanche spp.</i> (Orobanchaceae) desert cistanche desert-broomrape All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cistanche deserticola</i> (Orobanchaceae) desert-living cistanche All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
			CITES II, #4 page 6-4

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Cistanthe pulchella</i> (Portulacaceae)</p> <p>Mariposa pussypaws</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<p>× <i>Citremocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>=<i>Eremocitrus</i> × <i>Citrus</i> unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p>× <i>Citremocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>=<i>Eremocitrus</i> × <i>Citrus</i> unnamed in intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>Federal Quarantine Order, 2009</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p>× <i>Citrofortunella</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>=<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p>× <i>Citrofortunella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>Federal Quarantine Order, 2009</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p>× <i>Citromicrocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Microcitrus</i> All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>x Citromicrocitrus spp.</i> (Rutaceae) =<i>Citrus x Microcitrus</i> unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>Federal Quarantine Order, 2009</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>x Citroncirus spp.</i> (Rutaceae) =<i>Citrus x Poncirus</i> unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>x Citroncirus spp.</i> (Rutaceae) = <i>Citrus x Poncirus</i> unnamed intergeneric hybrid Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) Federal Quarantine Order, 2009</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Fiji Islands, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Citrullus lanatus</i> var. <i>citroides</i> (Cucurbitaceae) citron Seeds</p>			<p>FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</p>
<p><i>Citrullus lanatus</i> var. <i>lanatus</i> (Cucurbitaceae) watermelon Seeds</p>			<p>FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</p>
<p><i>Citrus spp.</i> (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Citrus spp.</i> (Rutaceae) citrus Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) Federal Quarantine Order, 2009</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cladocolea spp.</i> (Loranthaceae) All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Cladomyza spp.</i> (Santalaceae) All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Cladonia perforata</i> (Cladoniaceae) Florida perforate cladonia All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Clarkia franciscana</i> (Onagraceae) Presidio clarkia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Clarkia imbricata</i> (Onagraceae) Vine Hill clarkia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Clarkia speciosa</i> ssp. <i>immaculata</i> (Onagraceae) Pismo clarkia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Clarkia springvillensis</i> (Onagraceae) Springville clarkia All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Clausena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) horsewood wampee All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Clausena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) horsewood wampee Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) Federal Quarantine Order, 2009</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Pakistan, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Clausenopsis</i> spp. =<i>Fagaropsis</i> (Rutaceae) mfu mtua mtongoti mkunguni marambit olmoljoi All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Clausenopsis</i> spp. = <i>Fagaropsis</i> (Rutaceae) mfu mtua mtongoti mkunguni marambit olmoljoi Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Clavinodum</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Clematis morefieldii</i> (Ranunculaceae) leather flower All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Clematis socialis</i> (Ranunculaceae) leather flower All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Clermontia drepanomorpha</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Clermontia lindseyana</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules</p>			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Clermontia oblongifolia</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Clermontia oblongifolia</i> ssp. <i>mauiensis</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Clermontia peleana</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Clermontia pyrularia</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Clermontia samuelii</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Clevelandia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Clintonia andrewsiana</i> (Liliaceae) red clintonia All propagules except seeds			<i>Trientalis borealis</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i> (Myrsinaceae)
<i>Clitoria fragrans</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) pigeon wings All propagules Woody			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Clymenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Clymenia All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Clymenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Clymenia Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cneoridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) berry rue All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Cneoridium spp.</i> (Rutaceae) berry rue Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cneorum spp.</i> (Rutaceae) spurge olive All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Cneorum spp.</i> (Rutaceae) spurge olive Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cocos</i> spp. jelly palm All propagules	All countries		See seeds of <i>Cocos nucifera</i> below
<i>Cocos nucifera</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Cocos nucifera</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm Seeds	All countries except Costa Rica and Jamaica Costa Rica and Jamaica when not meeting certification requirement		7CFR 319.37-5(g) Malayan dwarf or Maypan varieties must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration that the seed was found by the NPPO of Costa Rica or Jamaica to be of Malayan dwarf or Maypan variety based on visual examination of the parent stock If other than Malayan dwarf or Maypan varieties, then prohibit entry
<i>Coffea</i> spp. (Rubiaceae) coffee All propagules	All countries into Puerto Rico and Hawaii (HI)		7CFR 319.73
<i>Coix</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) coix Job's tears All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.41(b)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Coix spp.</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>coix Job's tears</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>Admissible only if from a non-prohibited country and accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Colantheia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p>x<i>Coleara</i> spp. = <i>Clymenia</i> x ([<i>Citrus</i> x <i>Fortunella</i>] x <i>Fortunella</i>) (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p>x<i>Coleara</i> spp. = <i>Clymenia</i> x [<i>Citrus</i> x <i>Fortunella</i>] x <i>Fortunella</i> (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Coleonema</i> spp. (Rutaceae) evergreen All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Coleonema</i> spp. (Rutaceae) evergreen Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Coloradoa mesae-verdae</i>. See Sclerocactus mesa-verdae (Cactaceae)</p>			
<p><i>Colpoon</i> spp. (Santalaceae) bark bosch All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Colubrina oppositifolia</i> (Rhamnaceae) Kauila All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Comandra</i> spp. (Santalaceae) pale bastard toadflax bastard toad flax Northern bastard toadflax All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Commelina benghalensis</i> (Commelinaceae) Benghal dayflower All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Comptonella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Comptonella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Conchocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) shell vine All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Conchocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) shell vine Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Conopholis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Conradina brevifolia</i> (Lamiaceae) short-leaved rosemary All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Conradina etonia</i> (Lamiaceae) Etonia rosemary All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Conradina glabra</i> (Lamiaceae) Apalachicola rosemary All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Conradina verticillata</i> (Lamiaceae) Cumberland rosemary All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Cordia bellonis</i> (Boraginaceae) All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Cordia curassavica</i> (Boraginaceae) • black sage • wild sage All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Cordylanthus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) palmate bird's-beak palmate-bract bird's-beak Pennell's bird's-beak All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cordylanthus maritimus</i> ssp. <i>maritimus</i> (Scrophulariaceae) salt marsh bird's-beak All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330
			Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
			ESA-E
<i>Cordylanthus mollis</i> ssp. <i>mollis</i> (Scrophulariaceae) soft bird's-beak All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330
			Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
			ESA-E
<i>Cordylanthus palmatus</i> (Scrophulariaceae) palmate-bracted bird's-beak All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330
			ESA-E
<i>Cordylanthus tenuis</i> ssp. <i>capillaris</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Pennell's bird's-beak All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330
			ESA-E
<i>Cornus</i> spp. (Cornaceae) dogwood All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013
			7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry
			Federal Order effective May 20, 2013

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cornus kousa</i> (Cornaceae) Kousa dogwood All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Cornus kousa</i> x <i>Cornus capitata</i> (Cornaceae) Norman Haddon flowering dogwood All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and the Netherlands not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Cornutia obovata</i> (Verbenaceae) Palo de nigua All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Coronilla varia</i> . See <i>Securigera</i> spp.			
<i>Coronopus</i> . SEE <i>Lepidium</i> spp.			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Correa spp.</i> (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Correa spp.</i> (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Corylopsis spicata</i> (Hamamelidaceae) spike witch hazel All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Corylus</i> spp. (Betulaceae) filbert hazelnut All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
		Netherlands	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following common names: aveleira, avelinier, avellano, cobnut, coudrier, filbet, haselnut, haselstrauch, hazel nut, noisetier, gewöhnliche hasel, lambertnut, and lambertshasel</p> <p>Variety <i>contorta</i> is not postentry</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Corylus cornuta</i> (Betulaceae) Beaked filbert California hazelnut All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		Netherlands	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following common names: aveleira, avelinier, avellano, cobnut, coudrier, filbet, hazelnut, haselstrauch, hazel nut, noisetier, gewöhnliche hasel, lambertnut, and lambertshasel Variety <i>contorta</i> is not postentry
<i>Corymbia</i> spp. (Myrtaceae). SEE Eucalyptus spp. (Myrtaceae)			
<i>Corynaea</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Corypha</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Coryphantha densispina</i> . SEE Coryphantha werdermannii =Coryphantha densispina (Cactaceae)			
<i>Coryphantha minima</i> . SEE Escobaria minima			


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Coryphantha ramillosa</i> (Cactaceae) bunched cory cactus All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants) CITES II
<i>Coryphantha robbinsorum</i> . See Escobaria robbinsiorum			
<i>Coryphantha robustispina</i> = <i>Coryphanta scheeri</i> var. <i>robustispina</i> (Cactaceae) devil's pincushion pima pineapple cactus Scheer's cory cactus All propagules			ESA-E CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Coryphantha scheeri</i> var. <i>robustispina</i> . See Coryphantha robustispina			
<i>Coryphantha sneedi</i> var. <i>leei</i> . See Escobaria leeii			
<i>Corphantha sneedi</i> var. <i>sneedii</i> . See Escobaria sneedii var. <i>sneedii</i> (Cactaceae)			
<i>Coryphantha werdermannii</i> = <i>Coryphantha densispina</i> (Cactaceae) Jabali pincushion cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Cotoneaster</i> spp. (Rosaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada, Costa Rica, and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada, Costa Rica, and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Cowania subintegra</i> . See Purshia subintegra = <i>Cowania subintegra</i> (Rosaceae)			
<i>Crambe abyssinica</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Crambe Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cranichis ricartii</i> (Orchidaceae) All propagules			ESA-E CITES II page 6-2
<i>Crataegus spp.</i> (Rosaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Crescentia portoricensis</i> (Bignoniaceae) Higuero de sierra All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Criciuma spp.</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Crocosmia</i> spp. (Iridaceae) montebretia All propagules except seeds	Brazil, France, Italy, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal		Bulbs in commercial shipments are not prohibited from Brazil, France, Italy, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal
	Africa, Argentina, Uruguay		
	Luxembourg or Spain when not certified		Luxembourg or Spain must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate containing an additional declaration that: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Plants were grown in a disease-free environment or greenhouse; Plants were subjected to 12 hours of continuous misting per day with water at 15-20°C on 2 consecutive days; and Plants were inspected by a plant quarantine official in the country where grown 20 days after the completion of the misting and were found free of gladiolus rust
		All other countries except Africa, Argentina, Brazil, Canada, France, Italy, Luxembourg, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal, Spain, Uruguay	Bulbs are excluded from the postentry requirement
<i>Crotalaria avonensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Avon Park harebells All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Crotalaria brevidens</i> var. <i>intermedia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) slender-leaf crotalaria Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sunn crotalaria Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Crotalaria lanceolata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lance crotalaria Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Crotalaria pallida</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) striped crotalaria smooth crotalaria Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) showy crotalaria Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Crotalaria spp.</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Crowea spp.</i> (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Crowea spp.</i> (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Crupina vulgaris</i> (Asteraceae) common crupina All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cryptantha crassipes</i> (Boraginaceae) Terlingua Creek cat's-eye All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cryptomeria spp.</i> (Cupressaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis (CLB)</i> and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Ctenitis squamigera</i> (Aspleniaceae) Pacific lace fern Pauoa All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cucumis anguria</i> var. <i>anguria</i> (Cucurbitaceae) West India gherkin Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cucumis melo</i> (Cucurbitaceae) melon Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cucumis sativus</i> var. <i>sativus</i> (Cucurbitaceae) cucumber Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Cucurbita maxima</i> (Cucurbitaceae)</p> <p>pumpkin squash</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Cucurbita okeechobeensis</i> ssp. <i>okeechobeensis</i> (Cucurbitaceae)</p> <p>Okeechobee gourd</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Cucurbita pepo</i> (Cucurbitaceae)</p> <p>pumpkin squash</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Cunninghamia</i> spp. (Cupressaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<p><i>Cupressus goveniana</i> var. <i>abramsiana</i> (Cupressaceae)</p> <p>Santa Cruz cyprus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Cupressus goveniana</i> var. <i>goveniana</i> (Cupressaceae)</p> <p>Gowen cypress</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Curupira</i> spp. (Olacaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Cuscuta</i> spp. (Convolvulaceae) dodder</p> <p>All propagules except:</p> <p><i>Cuscuta americana</i>, <i>C. applanata</i>, <i>C. approximata</i>, <i>C. attenuata</i>, <i>C. boldinghii</i>, <i>C. brachycalyx</i>, <i>C. californica</i>, <i>C. campestris</i>, <i>C. cassytoides</i>, <i>C. ceanothi</i>, <i>C.cephalanthi</i>, <i>C. compacta</i>, <i>C. coryli</i>, <i>C. cuspidata</i>, <i>C. decipiens</i>, <i>C. dentatasquamata</i>, <i>C. denticulata</i>, <i>C. epilinum</i>, <i>C. epithymum</i>, <i>C. erosa</i>, <i>C. europaea</i>, <i>C. exaltata</i>, <i>C. fasciculata</i>, <i>C. glabrior</i>, <i>C. globulosa</i>, <i>C. glomerata</i>, <i>C. gronovii</i>, <i>C. harperi</i>, <i>C. howelliana</i>, <i>C. indecora</i>, <i>C. leptantha</i>, <i>C. mitriformis</i>, <i>C. obtusiflora</i>, <i>C. odontolepis</i>, <i>C. pentagona</i>, <i>C. planiflora</i>, <i>C. plattensis</i>, <i>C. polygonorum</i>, <i>C. rostrata</i>, <i>C. runyonii</i>, <i>C. salina</i>, <i>C. squamata</i>, <i>C. suaveolens</i>, <i>C. suksdorfii</i>, <i>C. tuberculata</i>, <i>C. umbellata</i>, <i>C. umbrosa</i>, <i>C. veatchii</i>, <i>C. warneri</i></p> <p><i>Cusparia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Cusparia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Cusparia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cyamopsis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>guar</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Cyanea acuminata</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>haha</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Cyanea asarifolia</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>haha</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Cyanea copelandii</i> ssp. <i>copelandii</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>haha</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cyanea copelandii</i> ssp. <i>haleakalaensis</i> (Campanulaceae) haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea crispa</i> (Campanulaceae) = <i>Rollandia crispa</i> All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea dunbariae</i> (Campanulaceae) haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea glabra</i> (Campanulaceae) haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> ssp. <i>grimesiana</i> (Campanulaceae) haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> ssp. <i>obatae</i> (Campanulaceae) haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea hamatiflora</i> ssp. <i>carlsonii</i> (Campanulaceae) haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea hamatiflora</i> ssp. <i>hamatiflora</i> (Campanulaceae) haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea humboldtiana</i> (Campanulaceae) All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cyanea koolauensis</i> (Campanulaceae) haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea lobata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea longiflora</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea macrostegia</i> ssp. <i>gibsonii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea mannii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea mceldowneyi</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea pinnatifida</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea platyphylla</i> (Campanulaceae) haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea procera</i> (Campanulaceae) haha All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cyanea recta</i> (Campanulaceae) haha All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Cyanea remyi</i> (Campanulaceae) haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea rivularis</i> (Campanulaceae) 'Oha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea shipmanii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea stictophylla</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea st.-johnii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea superba</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea truncata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyanea undulata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cyathea</i> spp. (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Cyathea dryopteroides</i> (Cyatheaceae) elfin tree fern All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyathea dryopteroides</i> (Cyatheaceae) elfin tree fern All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
CYCADACEAE spp. All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4 except species listed as CITES I: <i>Cycas beddomei</i>
<i>Cycas beddomei</i> (Cycadaceae) Beddom's cycad All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Cycladenia humili</i> . See Cycladenia jonesii =Cycladenia humilis (Apocynaceae)			
<i>Cycladenia jonesii</i> = <i>Cycladenia humilis</i> (Apocynaceae) Jones cycladenia All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cyclamen</i> spp. (Primulaceae) cyclamens All propagules			CITES II, 11 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4
<i>Cycniopsis</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cycnium</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cydonia</i> spp. = <i>Pseudocydonia</i> (Rosaceae) quince All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
			When from Canada, must meet the certification requirements of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)
			When from Canada, must be accompanied by an import permit 7 CFR 319.37-3(a)
<i>Cymbidium</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II, 10 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) artichoke Seeds			FSA-V (Subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cyne</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cynodon</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> var. <i>aridus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) giant Bermuda grass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> var. <i>dactylon</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Bermuda grass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cynomorium</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) suo yang [Chinese] All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) crested dog-tail Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cynosurus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Cyperus fauriei</i> (Cyperaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyperus trachysanthos</i> (Cyperaceae) Pu`uka`a All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyphostemma elephantopus</i> (Vitaceae) grape All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Cyphostemma laza</i> (Vitaceae) • grape All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Cyphostemma montagnacii</i> (Vitaceae) grape All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Cypripedium spp.</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>Includes Cypripediaceae as subfamily Cypripedioidea</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II, 11 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4</p>
<p><i>Cyrtandra crenata</i> (Gesneriaceae)</p> <p>ha`iwale</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Cyrtandra cyaneoides</i> (Gesneriaceae)</p> <p>mapele</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Cyrtandra dentata</i> (Gesneriaceae)</p> <p>ha`iwale</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Cyrtandra giffardii</i> (Gesneriaceae)</p> <p>ha`iwale</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Cyrtandra limahuliensis</i> (Gesneriaceae)</p> <p>ha`iwale</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Cyrtandra munroi</i> (Gesneriaceae)</p> <p>ha`iwale</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Cyrtandra polyantha</i> (Gesneriaceae)</p> <p>ha`iwale</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Cyrtandra subumbellata</i> (Gesneriaceae)</p> <p>ha`iwale</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Cyrtandra tintinnabula</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyrtandra viridiflora</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Cyrtocloa spp.</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) Philippine climbing bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Cytinus spp.</i> (Rafflesiaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Dactylanthus</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) wood rose All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dactyliophora</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) cock's-foot orchard grass orchardgrass All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) orchard grass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Dactylis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Daenikera</i> spp. (Santalaceae) sandalwoods All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dalbergia darienensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds			CITES III, #2 page 6-4
<i>Dalbergia nigra</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Brazilian rosewood palisander All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Dalea foliosa</i> = <i>Petalostemum foliosa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) leafy prairie-clover All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E
<p><i>Daphniphyllum glaucescens</i> (Daphniphyllaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>See <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
<p><i>Daphnopsis helleriana</i> (Thymelaeaceae) All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Dasistoma</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) Mullein foxglove All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Datura</i> spp. (Solanaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>Albania, Algeria, Argentina, Austria, Bahrain, Belgium, Benin, Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Canary Islands, Cape Verde, Cayman Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cote D'Ivoire, Cyprus, Czeck Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Gambia (The), Germany, Ghana, Greece, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hungary, Iraq, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Kenya, Kosovo, Kuwait, Latvia, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Mali, Malta, Morocco, Netherlands, Niger, Nigeria, Palestinian Authority (West Bank), Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Portugal (including the Azores), Romania, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Sudan, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Syria, Togo, Tunisia, Turkey, United Kingdom (all regions), Ukraine, Uruguay, Venezuela, Western Sahara</p>		<p>Federal Order effective August 6, 2014</p>
	India		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
		Continued on next page	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Datura</i> spp. (Solanaceae) (continued)</p>		<p>All countries except, Albania, Algeria, Argentina, Austria, Bahrain, Belgium, Benin, Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Canary Islands, Cape Verde, Cayman Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cote D'Ivoire, Cyprus, Czeck Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Gambia (The), Germany, Ghana, Greece, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hungary, India, Iraq, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Kenya, Kosovo, Kuwait, Latvia, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Mali, Malta, Morocco, Netherlands, Niger, Nigeria, Palestinian Authority (West Bank), Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Poland, Portugal (including the Azores), Romania, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Sudan, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Syria, Togo, Tunisia, Turkey, United Kingdom (all regions), Ukraine, Uruguay, Venezuela, Western Sahara</p>	
<p><i>Daucus carota ssp. sativus</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) carrot Seeds</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Decagonocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Decagonocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>citrus</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Decaisnina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>showy mistletoes</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Decaryia</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II, #4 page 6-4</p>
<p><i>Decaryochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Decatropis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Decatropis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Decazyx</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Decazyx</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Deeringothamnus pulchellus</i> (Annonaceae) beautiful pawpaw All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Deeringothamnus rugelii</i> (Annonaceae) Rugel's pawpaw All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Deinandra conjugens</i> (Asteraceae) =<i>Hemizonia conjugens</i> Otay tarplant All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Deinandra increscens</i> ssp. <i>villosa</i> (Asteraceae) Gaviotat tarplant All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Delissea rhytidosperma</i> (Campanulaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Delissea subcordata</i> (Campanulaceae) 'Oha All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Delissea undulata</i> (Campanulaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Delphinium bakeri</i> (Ranunculaceae) Baker's larkspur All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Delphinium luteum</i> (Ranunculaceae) yellow larkspur All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Delphinium variegatum</i> ssp. <i>kinkiense</i> (Ranunculaceae) San Clemente Island larkspur All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Dendranthema</i> spp. See Chrysanthemum spp.			
<i>Dendrobium</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II, 10 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4 except the species listed as CITES Appendix I: <i>Dendrobium cruentum</i>
<i>Dendrobium cruentum</i> (Orchidaceae) Jonghe's laelia All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Dendrocalamopsis</i> spp. = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) giant bamboo kyo-chiku [Japanese] bambú-balde [Portuguese] bambú gigante [Spanish] All propagules	All countries		
<i>Dendrochloa</i> spp.= <i>Schizostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) kamyin-wa All propagules	All countries		
<i>Dendromyza</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dendrophthora</i> spp. (Viscaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dendrotrophe</i> spp. (Santalaceae) ji sheng teng [Chinese] All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dentrophthoe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Desmaria</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Desmodium</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Florida beggarweed Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Desmoncus</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Desmotes</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Desmotes</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Dianthus</i> spp. (Caryophyllaceae)</p> <p>carnation pink Sweet William</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>Great Britain and Netherlands unless meets certification conditions for postentry quarantine exemption</p>	<p>Great Britain and the Netherlands, must be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the required certification for exemption from postentry quarantine; SEE <i>Dianthus spp.</i> on page 2-17 to determine if meets certification conditions</p>
		<p>All other countries except Canada</p>	
<p><i>Dicerandra christmanii</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>Garrett's mint</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Dicerandra cornutissima</i> (Lamiaceae) longspurred mint All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Dicerandra frutescens</i> (Lamiaceae) scrub mint All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Dicerandra immaculata</i> (Lamiaceae) Lakela's mint All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Dichondra repens</i> (Convolvulaceae tribe: Dichondreae) dichondra Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Dicksonia</i> spp. (Dicksoniaceae) tree ferns All propagules except spores			CITES II, #4 page 6-4 Only populations of the Americas; no other population is included in the Appendices
<i>Dictamnus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) burning bush dense-fruit dittany dittany fraxinella gasplant All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Dictamnus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>burning bush dense-fruit dittany dittany fraxinella gasplant</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Dictyosperma</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>common princess palm hurricane palm yellow princess palm</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Dicymanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>fern</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p>DIDIERACEAE spp.</p> <p>alluaudias didiereas</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II, #4 page 6-4</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Didierea</i> spp. (Didiereaceae) octopus tree All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Diellia erecta</i> (Aspleniaceae) asplenium-leaved diellia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Diellia falcata</i> (Aspleniaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Diellia pallida</i> (Aspleniaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Diellia unisora</i> (Aspleniaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Digitaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
<i>Digitaria abyssinica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) African couch grass All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Digitaria velutina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) velvet fingergrass All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Dimocarpus longan</i> =<i>Euphoria longan</i>, <i>E. longana</i>, <i>Nephelium longan</i>, <i>N. longana</i> (Sapindaceae) longan All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: longan. Also, beilledragon, lingeng, long an, longanier, Longanbaum, Longanbeere, longyen, lung an, mata kucing & oeil de dragon</p>
<p><i>Dinochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Dionaea muscipula</i> (Droseraceae) Venus flytrap All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<p><i>Dioon</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) mazatec tush-kju All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<p><i>Dioscorea</i> spp. (Dioscoreaceae) air-potato Guyana arrowroot yam All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>Require treatment T202-d except when from the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Dominican Republic when imported into Puerto Rico only • Japan • West Indies when imported into U.S. Virgin Islands only

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i> (Dioscoreaceae) elephant's foot kniss kurta All propagules except seeds			Require treatment T202-d except when from the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Dominican Republic when imported into Puerto Rico only • Japan • West Indies when imported into U.S. Virgin Islands only
			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Diosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) breath of heaven All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Diosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) breath of heaven Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Diospyros blancoi</i> = <i>Cavanillea philippensis</i>, <i>D. discolor</i> & <i>D. philippensis</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <p>black apple</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: mabolo. Also, camagon, mabola-tree, mabolo, pecego-de-India, pommier velours, velvet-apple, velvet persimmon & yi se shi</p>
<p><i>Diospyros digyna</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <p>black persimmon black sapote</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (black) persimmon. Also, barbaquois, black sapote, Ebenholzbaum, sapote negro, schwarze Sapote & zapote negro</p>
<p><i>Diospyros kaki</i> (<i>D. chinensis</i>, <i>D. roxburgii</i> & <i>D. schitse</i>) (Ebenaceae)</p> <p>Chinese persimmon Japanese persimmon kaki kaki persimmon Oriental persimmon</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: kaki. Also, caqui, Chinese date plum, Chinese persimmon, date plum, Japanese persimmon, kaki del Japon, kaki persimmon, Kakibaum, Kakipflaume, key fig, Oriental persimmon, pisang kaki, placa minera, plaquemine, raque mine & shi tze</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Diospyros lotus</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <p>date-plum lotus persimmon lotustree</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (lotus) persimmon. Also, caqui, date-plum, faux lotier, guaiaca, guiacana, guyac de Tadone, guayacan africano, jun qian zi, Lotuspflaumen-baum, lotustree, mamegaki & plaqueminier lotier</p>
<p><i>Diospyros texana</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <p>black persimmon Mexican persimmon Texas persimmon</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	
<p><i>Diospyros virginiana</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <p>=<i>Diospyros mosieri</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> American persimmon persimmon <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: persimmon. Also, American persimmon, caqui de Virginia, caqui silvestre, persimone & plaqueminier d' Amerique</p>
<p><i>Diphasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>lily hydroid</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Diphasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) lily hydroid Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Diplatia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) mistletoe All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Diplazium molokaiense</i> (Dryopteridaceae) Molokai twinsorus fern All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Diplolaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) native rose All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Diplolaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>native rose</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Dipteryx oleifera</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>=<i>Dipteryx panamensis</i></p> <p>almendro mountain almendro tonka bean tree</p> <p>Woody</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES III, page 6-2</p>
<p><i>Dipteryx panamensis</i>. See Dipteryx oleifera</p>			<p>CITES III</p>
<p><i>Discocactus</i> spp. (Cactaceae)</p> <p>disco cacti</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I, page 6-2</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Distichella</i> spp. (Viscaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Distrianthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Distylium myricoides</i> (Hamameliadaeae) myrtle-leaved distylium All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Ditepalanthus</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dodecahema leptoceras</i> (Polygonaceae) slender-horned spineflower All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Douradoa</i> spp. (Olacaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dracaena</i> spp. (Asparagaceae)	Costa Rica when not meeting the conditions for entry	→	7CFR 319.37-5(y) See Dracaena Program on page 2-21 to determine the conditions for entry

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Dracaena hawaiiensis</i> (Ruscaceae) hala pepe All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Drepanostachyum</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Drimys winteri</i> (Winteraceae) winter's bark All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Drymaria arenarioides</i> (Caryophyllaceae) lightening weed alfombrilla All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dryopteris arguta</i> (Dryopteridaceae) California wood fern All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Dubautia herbstobatae</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Dubautia latifolia</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Dubautia pauciflorula</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Dubautia plantaginea</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Dudleya abramsii</i> ssp. <i>parva</i> (Crassulaceae) conejo dudleya All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>marcescens</i> (Crassulaceae) marcescent dudleya All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>ovatifolia</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Monica mountains dudleya All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya nesiotica</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Cruz Island dudleya All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya setchellii</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Clara Valley dudleya All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Dudleya stolonifera</i> (Crassulaceae) Laguna Beach dudleya Laguna Beach liveforever All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya traskiae</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Barbara Island dudleya Santa Barbara Island live forever All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Dudleya verityi</i> (Crassulaceae) Verity's dudleya All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Dufrenoya</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dulacia</i> spp. (Olacaceae) muira puama All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Durio zibethinus</i> (Malvaceae) durian Durianbaum [German] Stinkfrucht [German] durião [Portuguese] durión [Spanish] All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: durian . Also, dorian, dourian, duren, Durianbaum, duriao, durion, durivan, duriyan & Stinkfrucht
<i>Dutailleya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Dutailleya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Dyopsis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Dyopsis decipiens</i> = <i>Chrysalidocarpus decipiens</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) butterfly palm All propagules	All countries		CITES I, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Echinacea laevigata</i> (Asteraceae) smooth coneflower All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Echinacea tennesseensis</i> (Asteraceae) Tennessee purple coneflower All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Echinocactus asterias</i> . SEE Astrophytum asterias (Cactaceae)			
<i>Echinocactus horizonthalonius</i> var. <i>nicholii</i> (Cactaceae) Nichol's Turk's head cactus All propagules			ESA-E
			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Echinocactus sileri</i> . SEE Pediocactus sileri			
<i>Echinocereus arizonicus</i> (Cactaceae) = <i>Echinocereus triglochidiatus</i> var. <i>arizonicus</i> Arizona hedgehog cactus All propagules			ESA-E
			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Echinocereus chisoensis</i> var. <i>chisosensis</i> (Cactaceae) Chisos hedgehog cactus All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Echinocereus davisii</i> (Cactaceae) = <i>Echinocereus viridiflorus</i> var. <i>davisii</i> Davis' green pitaya All propagules			ESA-E
			CITES II, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Echinocereus fendleri</i> ssp. <i>hempelii</i> (Cactaceae) Kuenzler hedgehog cactus All propagules			ESA-E CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Echinocereus ferreirianus</i> ssp. <i>lindsayi</i> (Cactaceae) Lindsay's hedgehog cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Echinocereus lindsayi</i> . SEE Echinocereus ferreirianus ssp. lindsayi (Cactaceae)			
<i>Echinocereus reichenbachii</i> ssp. <i>fitchii</i> (Cactaceae) = <i>Echinocereus fitchii</i> , <i>E. melanocentrus</i> , <i>E. reichenbachii</i> , var. <i>albertii</i> , <i>E. reichenbachii</i> var. <i>fitchii</i> Fitch's hedgehog cactus All propagules			ESA-E CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Echinocereus schmollii</i> (Cactaceae) = <i>Wilcoxia schmollii</i> lamb's-tail cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Echinocereus triglochidiatus</i> var. <i>arizonicus</i> . See Echinocereus arizonicus			
<i>Echinocereus viridiflorus</i> var. <i>davsii</i> . See Echinocereus davisii			
<i>Echinochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <ul style="list-style-type: none">• antelope grass• limpogo grass All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Echinochloa</i> spp, (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>millet</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjhikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Echinochloa pyramidalis</i> (Poaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • antelope grass • Limpopo grass <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRO) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Echinomastus acunensis</i>. SEE Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Cactaceae)</p>			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Echinomastus erectocentrus</i> . SEE Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Cactaceae)			
<i>Echinochloa frumentacea</i> Japanese millet Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act)
<i>Echinomastus krausei</i> . SEE Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Cactaceae)			
<i>Echinomastus mariposensis</i> , SEE Sclerocactus mariposensis (Cactaceae)			
<i>Echinopsis pachanoi</i> (Cactaceae) huachuma San Pedro cactus All propagules except seeds			CITES II, 10 and #4 when originating in Mexico <i>Echinopsis pachanoi</i> is the source of a controlled substances. SEE Controlled Substances that Are Plants for Planting and REFER to CBP
<i>Echinopsis pachanoi</i> (Cactaceae) huachuma San Pedro cactus Seeds			CITES II, 10 and #4 when originating in Mexico <i>Echinopsis pachanoi</i> is the source of a controlled substances. SEE Controlled Substances that Are Plants for Planting and REER to CBP
<i>Ehrharta calycina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) veldtgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Ehrharta</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Eichhornia azurea</i> (Pontederiaceae) anchored water hyacinth All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Elaeagnus</i> spp. (Elaeagnaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Elaeis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Elaphoglossum serpens</i> (Lomariopsidaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Eleocharis kuroguwai</i> spp. (Poaceae) All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Eleusine</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) caracan millet finger millet All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Eleusine spp.</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) caracan millet finger millet Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Elymus canadensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Canada wildrye Seeds</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Elymus elymoides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bottlebrush squirreltail Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus lanceolatus</i> ssp. <i>riparius</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) streambank wheatgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) slender wheatgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Elytranthe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Elytrostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Emelianthe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Emex australis</i> (Polygonaceae) three-cornered jack All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Emex spinosa</i> (Polygonaceae) devil's thorn All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Empleuridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Empleuridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Empleurum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Empleurum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Enceliopsis nudicaulis</i> var. <i>corrugata</i> (Asteraceae) ash meadows sunray All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Encephalartos</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) bread palms African cycads All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Encephalocarpus</i> spp. SEE Pelecypora spp. (Cactaceae)			
<i>Engelhardia pterocarpa</i> . SEE Oreomunnea pterocarpa =Engelhardia pterocarpa (Juglandaceae)			
<i>Englerina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) kîeha All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Epifagus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) beechdrops All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eragrostis curvula</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) weeping lovegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Eragrostis fosbergii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Fosberg's love grass All propagules	All countries		ESA-E
<i>Eragrostis trichodes</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand lovegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Eragrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Eremalche parryi</i> ssp. <i>kernensis</i> (Malvaceae) Kern mallow All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Eremocaulon</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Eremocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Australian desert-lime desert-lime australische Wüstenlimette [German] All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Eremocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Australian desert-lime desert-lime Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Eremogone ursina</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Bear Valley sandwort All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eremolepis</i> spp. (Eremolepidaceae) mistletoe All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Erianthemum</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) hairy mistletoe All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Erianthus</i> spp. SEE <i>Miscanthus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) and <i>Saccharum</i> spp.			
<i>Eriastrum densifolium</i> ssp. <i>sanctorum</i> (Polemoniaceae) Santa Ana River wholly-star All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Eriastrum hooveri</i> (Polemoniaceae) Hoover's woolly-star All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Erigeron decumbens</i> var. <i>decumbens</i> (Asteraceae) Willamette daisy All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Erigeron maguirei</i> (Asteraceae) Maguire daisy All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Erigeron parishii</i> (Asteraceae) Parish's daisy All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Erigeron rhizomatus</i> (Asteraceae) zuni fleabane All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Eriobotrya</i> spp. (Rosaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> (Rosaceae) Japanese-medlar loquat All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: loquat, Japanese medlar, Japanese plum . Also, bibace, bibacier, bibassier, biwa, japanische Mispel, lukwat, neflier du Japon, nespereira, nespola giapponese, nispolero, nispero del Japon, pi-pa
<i>Eriodictyon altissimum</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) Indian Knob Mountain balm All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Eriodictyon capitatum</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) Lompoc yerba santa All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Eriogonum apricum</i> var. <i>prostratum</i> (Polygonaceae) Irish Hill buckwheat All propagules			ESA-E (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum apricum</i> (Polygonaceae) lone buckwheat All propagules			ESA-E (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum gypsophilum</i> (Polygonaceae) gypsum wild-buckwheat All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum kennedyi</i> var. <i>austromontanum</i> (Polygonaceae) Southern mountain wild-buckwheat All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum longifolium</i> var. <i>gnaphalifolium</i> (Polygonaceae) scrub buckwheat All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum ovalifolium</i> var. <i>vineum</i> (Polygonaceae) cushenbury buckwheat All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Eriogonum ovalifolium</i> var. <i>williamsiae</i> (Polygonaceae) steamboat buckwheat All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Eriogonum pelinophilum</i> (Polygonaceae) clay-loving wild-buckwheat All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Eriophyllum latilobum</i> (Asteraceae) San Mateo woolly sunflower All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Eriostemon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Eriostemon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (Geraniaceae) alfilaria Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Eryngium aristulatum</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (Apiaceae) San Diego button-celery All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Eryngium constancei</i> (Apiaceae) Loch Lomond coyote thistle All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Eryngium cuneifolium</i> (Apiaceae) snakeroot All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Erysimum capitatum</i> var. <i>augustatum</i> (Brassicaceae) Contra Costa wallflower All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Erysimum menziesii</i> (Brassicaceae) Menzies' wallflower All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Erysimum teretifolium</i> (Brassicaceae) Ben Lomond wallflower All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Erythrochiton</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Erythrochiton</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Erythronium propullans</i> (Liliaceae) Minnesota dwarf trout lily All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Erythroxylum coca</i> (Erythroxylaceae) coca All propagules			<i>Erythroxylum coca</i> is the source of a controlled substance. SEE Controlled Substances that Are Plants for Planting and refer to CBP

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Escobaria leei</i> = <i>Escobaria sneedii</i> ssp. <i>leei</i> (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Escobaria minima</i> (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus All propagules			ESA-E CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Escobaria robbinsiorum</i> (Cactaceae) = <i>Coryphantha robbinsiorum</i> , <i>Cochiseia robbinsiorum</i> Cochise foxtail cactus Cochise pincusion cactus Robbin's snowball cactus All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants) CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> (Cactaceae) carpet foxtail cactus Lee's pincushion Sneeds' pincushion Nellie's cory cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> var. <i>leei</i> (Cactaceae) Lee's pincushion cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> var. <i>sneedii</i> (Cactaceae) Sneed pincushion cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-E
<i>Escobedia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) azafrancillo de Mexico All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Esenbeckia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) runyon esenbeckia jopoy All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Esenbeckia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) runyon esenbeckia sjopoy Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Esterhazyia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eubrachion</i> spp. (Eremolepidaceae) tapeworm-plant All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eucalyptus</i> spp. (Myrtaceae) eucalyptus gum tree All propagules except seeds	Europe, Sri Lanka, Uruguay	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Eucalyptus haemastma</i> (Myrtaceae) scriggly gum All propagules	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Euchaetis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Euchaetis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Euchlaena</i> spp. = <i>Zea</i> hybrid (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mottled euchlaena All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Euchlaena</i> spp. = <i>Zea</i> hybrid (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>mottled euchlaena</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjhikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Euchlaena luxurians</i>. SEE Zea spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p>			
<p><i>Eugenia haematocarpa</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>uvillo</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Eugenia koolauensis</i> (Myrtaceae) Nioi All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Eugenia woodburyana</i> (Myrtaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Eugenia</i> spp. SEE <i>Syzygium</i> (Myrtaceae) apple blackrodwood cherry clove tree cuacao apple eugenia grumichama guasabara java plum maylay-apple nioi rockmyrtle roseapple serrasuela serrette guave smooth rodwood sperry guava stopper water berry All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: curacao-apple, Java plum, Maylay-apple & roseapple
<i>Euodia</i> spp. = <i>Evodia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7 CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Euodia</i> spp. =<i>Evodia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Cambodia, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia (Kampuchea), Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Euonymus</i> spp. (Celastraceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	Europe, Japan	All other countries except Canada	
<p><i>Euonymus kiautschovicus</i> (Celastraceae) spreading euonymus All propagules</p>	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
<p><i>Euonymus kiautschovicus</i> (Celastraceae) spreading euonumus All propagules except seeds</p>	Europe, Japan	All other countries except Canada	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Euphorbia</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>euphorbias spurges</p> <p>succulent species only</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II, #4 page 6-4 succulent species only except <i>Euphorbia misra</i></p> <p>except those listed as CITES I: <i>Euphorbia ambovombensis</i>, <i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i>, <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i>, <i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i>, <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i>, <i>Euphorbia francoisii</i>, <i>Euphorbia moratii</i>, <i>Euphorbia parvicyathorpha</i>, <i>Euphorbia quartzicola</i>, <i>Euphorbia tulearensis</i></p>
<p><i>Euphorbia ambovombensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I, page 6-2
<p><i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> var. <i>tulearensis</i> . SEE Euphorbia tulearensis (Euphorbiaceae)			
<p><i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> includes <i>forma viridifolia</i> and var. <i>rakotozafyi</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I, page 6-2
<p><i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> includes ssp. <i>tuberifera</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I, page 6-2
<p><i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> includes vars. <i>ampanihyensis</i>, <i>robinsonii</i>, <i>spirosticha</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I, page 6-2
<p><i>Euphorbia francoisii</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I, page 6-2
<p><i>Euphorbia haeleeleana</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>`Akoko</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p> <p>CITES II, page 6-2</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> vars. <i>antsingiensis</i> , <i>bemarahensis</i> , <i>multiflora</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Euphorbia parvicyathophora</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Euphorbia quartziticola</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Euphorbia telephioides</i> (Euphorbiaceae) telephus spurge All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4 ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Euphorbia terracina</i> (Euphorbiaceae) false caper Geraldton carnation weed All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Euphorbia tulearensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Euphoria</i> (see <i>Dimocarpus</i>) (Sapindaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: longan
<i>Euphrasia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Euterpe</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRO) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Eutrema penlandii</i> (Brassicaceae) Penland alpine fen mustard All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Euxylophora</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Euxylophora</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Exocarpos luteolus</i> (Santalaceae) Heau All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
			ESA-E
<i>Exocarpos</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Exorhopala</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

F

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>FABACEAE</i> (alt. Leguminosae) Herbaceous spp. only All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine if a species is herbaceous
<p><i>Fagara spp.</i> (Rutaceae) colima lime pricklyash arum lily wild lime All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Fagara spp.</i> (Rutaceae) colima lime pricklyash arum lily wild lime Seeds</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<p><i>Fagaropsis spp.</i> (Rutaceae) mafu mtua mtongoti mkunguni marambiti All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Fagaropsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>mafu mtua mtongoti mkunguni marambit olmoljoi</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>buckwheat</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Fagus spp. (Fagaceae)</i> All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Netherlands when not meeting the Emergency Measures	→	Certification required from the Netherlands that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i> , and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i> ." Emergency Measures effective April 1, 2005

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Fagus sylvatica</i> (Fagaceae) European beech All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>See <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
	Netherlands when not meeting the Emergency Measures	→	<p>Certification required from the Netherlands that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>." Emergency Measures effective April 1, 2005</p>
<p><i>Fargesia</i> spp. =<i>Thamnocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) umbrella bamboo All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Feijoa sellowiana</i> (Myrtaceae) =<i>Acca sellowiana</i>, <i>Orthostemon sellowianus</i> • pineapple guava All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada and New Zealand	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) (Canada) 7CFR 319.37-5(k) (New Zealand) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: Feijoa and pineapple guava. Also, goiaba-do-campo, goiabeira-serrana, guayaba chilena & guayabo del pais</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Feronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) feronia All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Feronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) feronia Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Feroniella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) feroniella All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Feroniella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) feroniella Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ferocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Indocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Festuca</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Festuca arundinacea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) tall fescue Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca filiformis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hair fescue Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca ovina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sheep fescue Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca pratensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) meadow fescue Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca rubra</i> ssp. <i>commutata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Chewings fescue Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca rubra</i> ssp. <i>rubra</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red fescue Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca trachyphylla</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hard fescue Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ficus</i> spp. (Moraceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada, China, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Mexico, Netherlands, Taiwan, Thailand		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada, China, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Mexico, Netherlands, Taiwan, Thailand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Ficus carica</i> (Moraceae) fig All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada, China, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Mexico, Netherlands, Taiwan, Thailand		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada, China, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Mexico, Netherlands, Taiwan, Thailand when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
		China, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Mexico, Netherlands, Taiwan, Thailand	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: fig
<i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i> (Cupressaceae) alerce Chilean false larch fitzroya All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Flindersia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) crows ash Australian teak All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Flindersia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) crows ash Australian teak Seeds</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<p><i>Flueggea neowawraea</i> (Euphorbiaceae) mehamehame All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p>×<i>Fortucitrocirus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) =<i>Fortunella</i> × (<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i>) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p>×<i>Fortucitrocirus</i> spp. =<i>Fortunella</i> × (<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i>) (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sri Lanka, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Fortunella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) kumquat All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Fortunella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) kumquat Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Fouquieria columnaris</i> (Fouquieriaceae) boojum tree ocotillo All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II, #4 page 6-4</p>
<p><i>Fouquieria fasciculata</i> (Fouquieriaceae) boojum tree ocotillo All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I, page 6-2</p>
<p><i>Fouquieria purpusii</i> (Fouquieriaceae) boojum tree ocotillo All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I, page 6-2</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Fragaria</i> spp. (Rosaceae) strawberry All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and Israel		Admissible from Israel when accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the Additional Declaration that conditions in 7CFR319.37-5(h) have been met; prohibited if the certification is lacking
<i>Frangula californica</i> (Rhamnaceae) California buckthorn California coffeeberry All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Frangula purshiana</i> (Rhamnaceae) cascara buckthorn All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Frankenia johnstonii</i> (Frankeniaceae) Johnston's frankenia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Fraxinus</i> spp. (Oleaceae) ash All propagules except seeds	All countries except for any county or municipal regional county in Canada not regulated because of the emerald ash borer (EAB)		From EAB free counties in regulated provinces or territories in Canada, an AD that states: "The material in this consignment was produced/ harvested in a county where emerald ash borer (<i>Agrilus planipennis</i>) does not occur, based on official surveys." (Currently only counties in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec are infested with the EAB) 7 CFR 319.37-2(a)
<i>Fremontodendron decumbens</i> (Malvaceae) Pine Hill flannelbush All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Fremontodendron mexicanum</i> (Malvaceae) dwarf flannel bush All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Fritillaria gentneri</i> (Liliaceae) Gentner's fritillary All propagules			ESA-E
FRUIT and NUT PLANTS listed in 7 CFR 319.37-7(b) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	Also listed in this table by generic name

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

G

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Gahnia lanaiensis</i> (Cyperaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Gaiadendron</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) leechbush All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Galactia smallii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Small's milkpea All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Galanthus</i> spp. (Amaryllidaceae) snowdrops All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Galega officinalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) goatsrue All propagules Herbaceous	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Galipea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Galipea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Galium buxifolium</i> (Rubiaceae)</p> <p>island bedstraw</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Galium californicum</i> ssp. <i>sierrae</i> (Rubiaceae)</p> <p>El Dorado bedstraw</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Gaoligongshania</i> spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Garcinia livingstonei</i> (Clusiaceae)</p> <p>imbe Livingstone's garcinia pembe fruit</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (African) mangosteen. Also, imbe</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Garcinia mangostana</i> (Clusiaceae)</p> <p>kingis-fruit mangostan mangosteen</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: mangosteen. Also, kingis fruit, manggis, mangistan, manggusta, mangis, mangostan, Mangostan-baum, mangostane, mangostao, mangoustan, mangoustanier, mangouste & mangoustier</p>
<p><i>Garcinia dulcis</i> =<i>Xanthochymus dulcis</i> (Clusiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • gourka mundu <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: gourka</p>
<p><i>Gardenia brighamii</i> (Rubiaceae)</p> <p>Hawaiian gardenia Hawaiian na'iu</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Gardenia mannii</i> (Rubiaceae)</p> <p>nanu</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Garrya elliptica</i> (Garryaceae)</p> <p>coast silktassel silk tassel tree</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>See Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
<p><i>Gaultheria procumbens</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • boxberry • Eastern teaberry • wintergreen <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>See Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
<p><i>Gaultheria shallon</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>Oregon wintergreen salal</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>See Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Gaura neomexicana</i> ssp. <i>coloradensis</i> (Onagraceae) Colorado butterfly plant All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Gaussia</i> spp. (Arecaceae) Maya palm Puerto Rican gaussia palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Geijera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Australian willow All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Geijera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Australian willow Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Geleznovia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) yellow bells All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Geleznovia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) yellow bells Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Gelidocalamus</i> spp.=<i>Inducalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae-tribe Bambuseae) taiwan-yadake All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Geocarpon minimum</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Geocaulon</i> spp. (Santalaceae) Northern bastard toadflax All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Geranium arboreum</i> (Geraniaceae) Hawaiian red-flowered geranium All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Geranium multiflorum</i> (Geraniaceae) hinahina [Hawaiian] nohoanu [Hawaiian] All propagules</p>			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Gerardia</i> spp.=Agalinis (Scrophulariaceae) slender gerardia All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Gerardiina</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Gesneria pauciflora</i> (Gesneriaceae) All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Geum radiatum</i> (Roseaceae) spreading avens All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Gevuina</i> spp. (Proteaceae) wildnut All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, EU, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i> , and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i> ." Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005
<i>Ghikaea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Gigantochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Gilia tenuiflora</i> ssp. <i>hoffmannii</i> (Polemoniaceae) Hoffmann's slender-flowered gilia All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Gilia tenuiflora</i> ssp. <i>arenaria</i> (Polemoniaceae) Monterey gilia sand gilia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Ginjalloa</i> spp. (Viscaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Gjellerupia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Gladiolus</i> spp. (Iridaceae) gladiolus All propagules except seeds	Brazil, France, Italy, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal		Bulbs in commercial shipments are not prohibited from Brazil, France, Italy, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal
	Africa, Argentina, Uruguay		
	Luxembourg or Spain when not certified		Luxembourg or Spain must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate containing an additional declaration that: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Plants were grown in a disease-free environment or greenhouse; • Plants were subjected to 12 hours of continuous misting per day with water at 15-20°C on 2 consecutive days; and • Plants were inspected by a plant quarantine official in the country where grown 20 days after the completion of the misting and were found free of gladiolus rust
			All plants from Mexico, including bulbs, must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate from Sanidad Vegetal bearing the following additional declaration: "The <i>Gladiolus</i> spp. in this shipment have been inspected and found free of <i>Uromyces transversalis</i> ."
		All other countries except Africa, Argentina, Brazil, Canada, France, Italy, Luxembourg, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal, Spain	Bulbs are excluded from the postentry requirement
<i>Glaziophyton</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Gleadovia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Globimetula</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Glutago</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Glycine max</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) soybean Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Glycine</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		7CFR 319.19
<i>Glycosmis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) little flower axistree All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Glycosmis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) little flower axistree Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Gnetum montanum</i> (Gnetaceae) mai ma teng All propagules except seeds			CITES III, #1 page 6-4


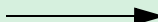
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Goetzea elegans</i> (Goetzeaceae) beautiful goetzea All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Gomphrena celosiodes</i> (Amaranthaceae) • gomphrena weed • soft khakiweed All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Gonystylus</i> spp. (Thymelaeaceae) ramin All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Gossypium</i> spp. (Malvaceae) cotton All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Gossypium</i> spp. (Malvaceae) cotton Seeds			Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.8
			Seeds must be smooth and not fuzzy. If lint adheres, then require T203-f-1, 2, 3, or 4
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Gouania hillebrandii</i> (Rhamnaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Gouania meyenii</i> (Rhamnaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Gouania vitifolia</i> (Rhamnaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Graderia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) wild penstemon All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Greslania</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Grevillea</i> spp. (Proteaceae) = <i>Stylurus</i> spp. All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Grindelia fraxinipratensis</i> (Asteraceae) Ash Meadows gumplant All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Griselinia littoralis</i> (Cornaceae) griselinia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry		See <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Guadua</i> spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Guaduella</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) grasses All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Guaiaacum</i> spp. (Zygophyllaceae) lignum-vitae tree of life All propagules except seeds			CITES II, page 6-4
<i>Guilielma</i> spp. SEE Bactris spp.			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> (Asteraceae) nigerseed Seeds			Treatment T412-a 7CFR 319.37-6
<i>Gymnoderma lineare</i> (Cladoniaceae) rock gnome lichen All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Gyrinops</i> spp. (Thymelaeceae) agarwood gaharu All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #14 page 6-4

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

H

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Hachettea</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hackelia venusta</i> (Boraginaceae) showy stickseed All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Hakea salicifolia</i> (Proteaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • finger hakea • willow hakea • willow-leaf hakea All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Hakea sericea</i> (Proteaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • bushy needlewood • silky hakea All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Halfordia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jitta All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Halfordia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>jitta</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Halogeton</i> spp.</p> <p>=Halogetum</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries except Canada</p>		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	<p>Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry</p>		<p>See Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB) to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
<p><i>Halogetum</i> spp. SEE Halogeton spp.</p>			
<p><i>Halophila johnsonii</i> (Hydrocharitaceae)</p> <p>Johnson's seagrass</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Hamamelis x intermedia</i> (<i>H. mollis</i> & <i>H. japonica</i>) (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>hybrid witchhazel</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry</p>	<p>→</p>	<p>See Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Hamamelis mollis</i> (Hamamelidaceae) Chinese witchhazel All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i> (Hamamelidaceae) witch hazel All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Haplostachys haplostachya</i> (Lamiaceae) honohono All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Harmandia</i> spp. (Olacaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Harperocallis flava</i> (Liliaceae) Harper's beauty All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Harrisia fragrans</i> (Cactaceae) = <i>Cereus eriophorus</i> var. <i>fragrans</i> fragrant prickly-apple All propagules			ESA-E CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Harrisia portoricensis</i> (Cactaceae) chumbo higo All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants) CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Harrisonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Harrisonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Harveya</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>inkblom</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Hedbergia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Hedeoma todsenii</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>Todsen's pennyroyal</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Hedera</i> spp. (Araliaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada, Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Israel, Kenya, Mexico, Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada, Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Israel, Kenya, Mexico, Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry		SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Hedychium philippinense</i> (Zingiberaceae) Philippine garland flower ginger lily All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Hedyotis schlehtendahliana</i> var. <i>remyi</i> . SEE Kadua cordata ssp. remyi = Hedyotis schlehtendahliana ssp. remyi, H. schlehtendahliana var. reymi (Rubiaceae)			
<i>Hedysarum boreale</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Northern sweetvetch Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Helenium virginicum</i> (Asteraceae) Virginia sneezeweed All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthemum greenei</i> (Cistaceae) island rush-rose All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthus annuus</i> (Asteraceae) sunflower All propagules			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Helianthus eggertii</i> (Asteraceae) sunflower All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Helianthus paradoxus</i> (Asteraceae) paradox sunflower pecos sunflower puzzle sunflower All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthus schweinitzii</i> (Asteraceae) Schweinitz's sunflower All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Helicanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Helietta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) helietta All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Helietta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) helietta Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Helixanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Helonias bullata</i> (Liliaceae) swamp pink All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Helosis</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hemizonia conjugens</i> . SEE Deinandra conjugens			
<i>Hemizonia increscens</i> ssp. <i>villosa</i> (Gentianaceae) gaviota tarplant All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i> (Apiaceae) giant hogweed All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hesperidanthus argillaceus</i> (Brassicaceae) Clay reed-mustard All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Hesperidanthus barnebyi</i> (Brassicaceae) Barneby reed-mustard All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Hesperidanthus suffrutescens</i> (Brassicaceae) shrubby reed-mustard All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Hesperethusa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Hesperethusa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Hesperolinon congestum</i> (Linaceae)</p> <p>Marin dwarf-flax</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Hesperomannia arborescens</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Hesperomannia arbuscula</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Hesperomannia lydgatei</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Heterotheca ruthii</i>. SEE <i>Pityopsis ruthii</i> =<i>Heterotheca ruthii</i> =<i>Chrysopsis ruthii</i> (Asteraceae)</p>			
<p><i>Heteromeles arbutifolia</i> =<i>Heteromeles salicifolia</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <p>California holly Christmas berry toyon</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry</p>	<p>→</p>	<p>See <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Hexastylis naniflora</i> (Aristolochiaceae) dwarf-flowered heartleaf All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Hibanobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae) Inyou-chiku bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Hibiscadelphus distans</i> (Malvaceae) Kauai hau kuahiwi All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Hibiscadelphus giffardianus</i> (Malvaceae) Hau kuahiwi All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Hibiscadelphus hualalaiensis</i> (Malvaceae) Hau kuahiwi All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Hibiscadelphus woodii</i> (Malvaceae) Hau kuahiwi All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Hibiscus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) plants and cuttings All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Hibiscus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) Seeds			Require treatment T203-g-1 or T203-g-3

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Hibiscus arnottianus</i> ssp. <i>immaculatus</i> (Malvaceae) kokiio keiokeio All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
		France	
			ESA-E
<i>Hibiscus arnottianus</i> ssp. <i>immaculatus</i> (Malvaceae) kokiio keiokeio Seeds			Require treatment T203-g-1 or T203-g-3
			ESA-E
<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> (Malvaceae) yellow hibiscus All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
			ESA-E
		France	
<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> (Malvaceae) Maio hau hele yellow hibiscus Seeds			Require treatment T203-g-1 or T203-g-3
			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> (Malvaceae) bastard-jute bimli-jute Deccan-hemp Indian-hemp Java-jute kenaf mesta All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
		France	
<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> (Malvaceae) kenaf Seeds			Require treatment T203-g-1 or T203-g-3 except from Mexico when moving into pink bollworm infested areas, Arizona, New Mexico, Texas and the southern California counties listed in 7 CFR 301.52-2a
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Hibiscus clayi</i> (Malvaceae) Clay's hibiscus All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
		France	ESA-E
<i>Hibiscus clayi</i> (Malvaceae) Clay's hibiscus Seeds			Require treatment T203-g-1 or T203-g-3
			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Hibiscus waimeae</i> ssp. <i>hannerae</i> (Malvaceae) kokiio keiokeio All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
		France	
			ESA-E
<i>Hibiscus waimeae</i> ssp. <i>hannerae</i> (Malvaceae) kokiio keiokeio Seeds			Require treatment T203-g-1 or T203-g-3
			ESA-E
<i>Hickelia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Hickelia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Hilaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Himalayacalamus</i> spp. = <i>Thamnocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Hitchcockella</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Hoffmannseggia tenella</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) slender rush-pea All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Holcus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Holcus lanatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) velvet grass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Holocarpha macradenia</i> (Asteraceae) Santa Cruz tarplant All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Holttumochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Homeria</i> spp. SEE <i>Moraea</i> spp. (Iridaceae)			
<i>Hoodia</i> spp. (Apocynaceae) queen of the Namib All propagules			CITES II, #9 page 6-4
<i>Hordeum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) barley Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Hortia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Hortia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Houstonia purpurea</i> var. <i>montana</i> (Rubiaceae) Roan Mountain bluet All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Houzeaubambus</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—Tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Howea</i> spp. (Arecaceae) sentry palms All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries except Australia and New Zealand and their island territories (Antipodes Islands, Ashmore and Cartier Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Chatham Islands, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Coral Sea Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Kermadec Islands, Lord Howe Island Group, Macquarie Island, Norfolk Island)</p>		<p>From Australia or New Zealand or their island territories (Antipodes Islands, Ashmore and Cartier Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Chatham Islands, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Coral Sea Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Kermadec Islands, Lord Howe Island Group, Macquarie Island, and Norfolk Island) if certified free of lethal yellowing MLO and other damaging palm pathogens 7CFR 319.37-5(n)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Howellia aquatilis</i> (Campanulaceae) water howellia All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Hudsonia ericoides</i> ssp. <i>montana</i> (Cistaceae) mountain golden heather All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Humblotiodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Humblotiodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Humulus</i> spp. (Cannabaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries	
<i>Huperzia nutans</i> = <i>Lycopodium nutans</i> (Lycopodiaceae) Wawaëiöle All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Hydnora</i> spp. (Hydnoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Hydrangea</i> spp. (Hydrangeaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	Japan	All other countries except Canada	<p>If re-exported from and grown in Canada under PEQ, but originating from a country other than Japan, then the Canadian re-export phytosanitary certificate must certify the plants have been inspected; and the additional declaration must state, "The <i>Hydrangea</i> spp. plants in this shipment have been grown in Canada under the postentry quarantine conditions equivalent to those of APHIS." A copy of the phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin must accompany the re-export phytosanitary certificate</p> <p>PIM Letter OC 20110418CACA <i>Hydrangea</i> effective April 25, 2011</p>
<p><i>Hydrastis canadensis</i> (Ranunculaceae)</p> <p>goldenseal yellow root</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II, #8 page 6-4
<p><i>Hydrilla verticillata</i> (Hydrocharitaceae)</p> <p>hydrilla</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Hygrophila polysperma</i> (Acanthaceae)</p> <p>Miramar weed</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Hygroryza</i> spp. = <i>Hygrorhiza</i>, <i>Potamochoia</i> (Poaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Hylomyza</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Hymenoxys texana</i> (Asteraceae) Texas prairie dawn-flower All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Hyobanche</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hyophorbe</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Hypericum cumulicola</i> (Clusiaceae) Highlands scrub hypercum All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Hypopitys</i> spp. See <i>Monotropa</i> spp. (Monotropaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

I

I

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ileostylus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ilex</i> spp. (Aquifoliaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Ilex aquifolium</i> (Aquifoliaceae) English holly European holly All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ilex cookii</i> (Aquifoliaceae) Cook's holly All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
			ESA-E
<i>Ilex cookii</i> (Aquifoliaceae) Cook's holly Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Ilex cornuta</i> (Aquifoliaceae) Buford holly Chinese holly All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

I

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ilex purpurea</i> (Aquifoliaceae) Oriental holly All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Ilex sintenisii</i> (Aquifoliaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Ilex sintenisii</i> (Aquifoliaceae) Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Iliamna corei</i> (Malvaceae) Peter's Mountain mallow All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Illicium parviflorum</i> (Illiciaceae) yellow anise All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
<p><i>Impatiens parviflora</i> (Balsaminaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • balsam • small balsam • small flower touch-me-not <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Imperata</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Imperata brasiliensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Brazilian satintail All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) cogongrass All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Indigofera hirsuta</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) hairy indigo Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Indocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) Herklot's cane Chinese cane All propagules</p>	All countries		
<i>Inodes</i> spp. SEE Sabal spp.			
<p><i>Indosasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

I

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Inula britannica</i> (Asteraceae) British elecampane British yellowhead All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Iodina</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ipomoea</i> spp. (Convolvulaceae) sweet potato morning glories and their allies All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> (Convolvulaceae) water-spinach swamp morning-glory All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ipomopsis sancti-spiritus</i> (Convolvulaceae) holy ghost ipomopsis All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Iris lacustris</i> (Iridaceae) dwarf lake iris All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Ischaemum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Ischaemum byrone</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hilo ischaemum All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) murain grass muraino grass ribbed muraina grass saramatta grass wrinkled duck-beak wrinkled grass All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Isodendrion hosakae</i> (Violaceae) aupaka All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Isodendrion laurifolium</i> (Violaceae) aupaka All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Isodendrion longifolium</i> (Violaceae) aupaka All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Isodendrion pyriform</i> (Violaceae) wahine noho kula All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Isoetes louisianensis</i> (Isoetaceae) Louisiana quillwort All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Isoetes melanospora</i> (Isoetaceae) black spored quillwort All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Isoetes tegetiformans</i> (Isoetaceae) mat-forming quillwort All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

I

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Isotria medeoloides</i> (Orchidaceae) small whorled pogonia All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants) CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Ivesia kingii</i> var. <i>eremica</i> (Rosaceae) ash meadows ivesia All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Ixocactus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

J

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Jacquemontia reclinata</i> (Convolvulaceae) beach jacquemontia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Jasminum</i> spp. (Oleaceae) jasmi All propagules except seeds	Belgium, Germany, India, Philippines, United Kingdom	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Jatropha costaricensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Costa Rican jatropha All propagules except seeds			ESA-E
<i>Jodina</i> . SEE <i>Iodina</i> spp. (<i>Santalaceae</i>)			
<i>Juelia</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Juglans</i> spp. (Juglandaceae) walnut All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: walnut

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

J

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Juglans ailantifolia</i> var. <i>cordiformis</i> (Juglandaceae) = <i>J. coarctata</i> , <i>J. cordiformis</i> , <i>J. lavalleyi</i> , <i>J. sieboldiana</i> var. <i>cordiformis</i> , <i>J. subcordiformis</i>) • heartnut All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Juglans cinerea</i> (Juglandaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Juglans jamaicensis</i> (Juglandaceae) Nogal West Indian walnut All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Juglans jamaicensis</i> (Juglandaceae) Nogal West Indian walnut Seeds			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Juglans x bisbyi</i> (Juglandaceae) = <i>J. ailantifolia</i> x <i>J. cinerea</i> (<i>J. ailantifolia</i>) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Juglans x intermedia</i> = <i>J. nigra</i> x <i>J. regia</i> (<i>J. intermedia</i>) (Juglandaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Juniperus</i> spp. (Cupressaceae) All propagules except seeds	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Justicia cooleyi</i> (Acanthaceae) Cooley's water-willow All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

K

K

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Kadenicarpus</i> spp. SEE Turbinicarpus spp. (Cactaceae)			
<i>Kadua cookiana</i> (Rubiaceae) 'awiw All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Kadua cordata</i> ssp. <i>remyi</i> = <i>Hedyotis schlechtendahliana</i> ssp. <i>remyi</i> , <i>H. schlechtendahliana</i> var. <i>remyi</i> (Rubiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Kadua coriacea</i> (Rubiaceae) kioieie All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Kadua laxiflora</i> (Rubiaceae) pilo All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Kadua parvula</i> (Rubiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Kadua st.-johnii</i> (Rubiaceae) Na Pali Beach hedyotis All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Kalmia</i> spp. (Ericaceae) mountain laurel All species, hybrids, cultivars All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Kanaloa kahoolawensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kohe malama malama o kanaloa All propagules Woody			ESA-E
<i>Kentia belmoreana</i> . See Howea spp.			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Kepleria</i> spp. SEE Oncosperma spp.			
<i>Kinabaluchloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Klemachloa</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Koelreuteria</i> spp. (Sapindaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) and Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Kokia cookei</i> (Malvaceae) Cooke’s Kokiío All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Kokia drynarioides</i> (Malvaceae) Kokiío All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Kokia kauaiensis</i> (Malvaceae) Kokiío All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Kopsiopsis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Korthalsella</i> spp. (Viscaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

K

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Krameria</i> spp. (Krameriaceae) Brazilian krameria Brazilian rhatany brown rhatany All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Kummerowia stipulacea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Korean lespedeza Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Kummerowia striata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) striate lespedeza Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Kummerowia</i> spp (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<i>Kunkeliella</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Labordia cyrtandrae</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Labordia lydgatei</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Labordia tinifolia</i> var. <i>lanaiensis</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Labordia tinifolia</i> var. <i>wahiawaensis</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) lettuce Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Laelia jongheana</i> (Orchidaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Laelia lobata</i> (Orchidaceae) All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Lagarosiphon major</i> (Hydrochasitaceae) oxygen weed All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Lagerstroemia</i> spp. (Lythraceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada and Israel		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada and Israel when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
<p><i>Lampas</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Langsdorffia</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Lansium domesticum</i> (Meliaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: langsat. Also, arbol de lanza, arbol-do-lanza, ayer-ayer, duku, lansa, langsep, lanseh, Lansibaum, lansium, lansone, lanzon, lanzone & lanzones</p>
<p><i>Larix</i> spp. (Pinaceae) Larch All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except areas of Canada not regulated for <i>Lachnellula willkommii</i> (European Larch canker)		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Areas of Canada not regulated for <i>Lachnellula willkommii</i> when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>Areas of Canada regulated for <i>Lachnellula willkommii</i> include Maritime Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Larix kaempferi</i> (Pinaceae) oriental holly All propagules except seeds	All countries except areas of Canada not regulated for <i>Lachnellula willkommii</i> (European Larch canker)		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
			Areas of Canada regulated for <i>Lachnellula willkommii</i> include Maritime Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island
	Areas of Canada not regulated for <i>Lachnellula willkommii</i> when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Lasthenia burkei</i> (Asteraceae) Burke's Goldfields All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lasthenia conjugens</i> (Asteraceae) contra costa goldfields All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Latania</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palma) blue latan blue latan palm red latan red latan palm yellow latan yellow latan palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Lathraea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lathrophytum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Lathyrus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Lathyrus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Seeds			Treatment T203-c-1 or T203-b required except from North and Central America
<i>Lathyrus hirsutus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) roughpea Seeds			Treatment T203-c-1 or T203-b required except from North and Central America FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Launaea cornuta</i> (Asteraceae) • bitter lettuce All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Laurus nobilis</i> (Lauraceae) bay bay laurel All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Layia carnosa</i> (Asteraceae) beach layia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lebetanthus</i> spp. (Epacridaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leersia</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Leiphaimos</i> spp. (Gentianaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Leleba</i> spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae) = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Lemurophoenix halleuxii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules	All countries		CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Lennoa</i> spp. (Lennoaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lens</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Lens</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Seeds	South America		Treatment required T203-c-1 or T203-b (except from North and Central America)
<i>Lens culinaris</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lentil Seeds	South America		Treatment required T203-c-1 or T203-b except from North and Central America FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lepanthes</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II, 11 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4
<i>Lepanthes eltoroensis</i> (Orchidaceae) All propagules except seeds			ESA-E CITES II page 6-3 and page 6-4
<i>Lepeostegeres</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Lepidaploa proctorii</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lepidaria</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lepidium</i> spp. (Brassicaceae) = <i>Senebiera</i> ,, <i>Coronopus</i> All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Lepidium arbuscula</i> (Brassicaceae) anaunau All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
			ESA-E
<i>Lepidium arbuscula</i> (Brassicaceae) anaunau Seeds			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Lepidium barnebyanum</i> (Brassicaceae) Barneby ridge-cress All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013 ESA-E
<i>Lepidium barnebyanum</i> (Brassicaceae) Barneby ridge-cress Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Lepidoceras</i> spp. (Viscaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lepidozamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Lepionurus</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptocanna</i> spp. = <i>Schizostachyum</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Leptocereus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) All propagules			CITES II, 10 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4
<i>Leptocereus grantianus</i> (Cactaceae) All propagules			ESA-E CITES II, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Leptochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules	All countries except Canada		
<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Asian sprangletop All propagules	All countries		7CFR 319.37-2 7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptomeria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) pale currant-bush All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptorhabdos</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) fang jing cao All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptothyrsa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Leptothyrsa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Lespedeza</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Lespedeza cuneata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Chinese lespedeza sericea lespedeza Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lespedeza juncea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Siberian lespedeza Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lespedeza leptostachya</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) herbaceous prairie bush-clover All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Lesquerella congesta</i> (Brassicaceae) Dudley Bluffs bladderpod All propagules except seeds from cultivated plants			ESA-T
<i>Lesquerella filiformis</i> (Brassicaceae) Missouri bladderpod All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Lesquerella kingii</i> ssp. <i>bernardina</i> (Brassicaceae) San Bernardino Mountains bladderpod All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lesquerella lyrata</i> (Brassicaceae) Lyrate bladderpod All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Lesquerella pallida</i> (Brassicaceae) white bladderpod All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Lesquerella perforata</i> (Brassicaceae) Spring Creek bladderpod All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lesquerella rubicundula</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) kodachrome bladderpod All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lesquerella thamnophila</i> (Brassicaceae) Zapata bladderpod All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lessingia germanorum</i> v ar. <i>germanorum</i> (Asteraceae) San Francisco lessingia All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Leucanthemella serotina</i> (Asteraceae) giant daisy All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Turkey, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, and Yugoslavia</p>	<p>All other countries except Canada and those listed as prohibited</p>	<p>When from a postentry country, must be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the required certification; SEE Leucanthemella serotina on page 2-18 to determine if meets certification conditions</p> <p>Prohibited if the certification is lacking</p>
<p><i>Leucanthemum nipponicum</i>. SEE Chrysanthemum spp.</p>			
<p><i>Leucanthemum sibiricum</i>. SEE Chrysanthemum spp.</p>			
<p><i>Leucanthemum weyrichii</i>. SEE Chrysanthemum spp.</p>			
<p><i>Leucanthemum yezoense</i>. SEE Nipponanthemum nipponicum</p>			
<p><i>Leucosalpa</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Leucothoe axillaris</i> (Ericaceae) dog hobble fetterbush All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Leucothoe fontanesiana</i> (Ericaceae) drooping leucothoe All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Lewisia serrata</i> (Portulacaceae) saw-toothed lewisia All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Leymus cinereus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) basin wildrye Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Leymus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Liatris helleri</i> (Asteraceae) Heller's blazingstar All propagules except seeds from cultivated plants			ESA-T
<i>Liatris ohlingerae</i> (Asteraceae) scrub blazingstar All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Ligaria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) organic germanium All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ligularia ionidiflora</i> . SEE Pelargonium spp. (Geraniaceae)			
<i>Ligustrum</i> spp. (Oleaceae) All propagules except seeds	Europe	All other countries except Canada	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Lilaeopsis schaffneriana</i> var. <i>recurva</i> (Apiaceae) Huachuca water-umbel All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lilium occidentale</i> (Liliaceae) Western Lily All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lilium pardalinum</i> ssp. <i>pitkinense</i> (Liliaceae) Pitkin Marsh Lily All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Limnanthes floccosa</i> spp. <i>californica</i> (Limnanthaceae) Butte County meadowfoam All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Limnanthes floccosa grandiflora</i> (Limnanthaceae) large-flowered wooly meadowfoam All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Limnanthes vinculans</i> (Limnanthaceae) Sebastopol meadowfoam All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Limnobium laevigatum</i> (Hydrocharitaceae) • South American spongeplant All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Limnocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Limnocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Limnophila sessiliflora</i> (Scrophulariaceae) ambulia All propagules	All countries		7 CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Limonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Limonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Lindera</i> spp. (Lauraceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Lindera melissifolia</i> (Lauraceae) pondberry All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
			ESA-E
<i>Lindera melissifolia</i> (Lauraceae) pondberry Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Lingnania</i> spp. = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> (Linaceae) flax Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lipochaeta fauriei</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lipochaeta kamolensis</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lipochaeta lobata</i> var. <i>leptophylla</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Lipochaeta micrantha</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lipochaeta tenuifolia</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lipochaeta venosa</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lipochaeta waimeanensis</i> see <i>Melanthera waimeanensis</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Liquidambar</i> spp. (Hamamelidaceae) sweetgum All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Liriodendron</i> spp. (Magnoliaceae) tuliptree All propagules except seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Bulgaria, EU, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Romania that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i> , and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i> ." Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Litchi</i> spp. (Sapindaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Litchi chinensis</i> = <i>Nephelium litchi</i> (Sapindaceae) leechie litchi lychee All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Lithocarpus densiflorus</i> (Fagaceae) tanoak All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Lithophragma maximum</i> (Saxifragaceae) San Clemente Island woodland-star All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Litsea glutinosa</i> (Lauraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • bolly-beech • brown bolly-gum • Indian laurel <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Livistona</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palma)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> ssp. <i>koolauensis</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Lobelia monostachya</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Lobelia niihauensis</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Lobelia oahuensis</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Lodoicea maldivica</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p>			CITES III, #13 page 6-4
<p><i>Lolium</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Lolium multiflorum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>annual ryegrass Italian ryegrass</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Lolium perenne</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>perennial ryegrass</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Lolium rigidum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Wimmera ryegrass</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Lolium x hybridum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) intermediate ryegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lomatium bradshawii</i> (Apiaceae) Bradshaw's desert-parsley All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lomatium cookii</i> (Apiaceae) Cookís lomatium All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lonicera hispidula</i> (Caprifoliaceae) California honeysuckle All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Lophophora williamsii</i> (Cactaceae) divine cactus mescal-buttons peyote cactus All propagules			<i>Lophophora williamsii</i> is the source of a controlled substance; SEE Controlled Substances that Are Plants for Planting and REFER to CBP CITES II, 10 and #4 page 6-2
<i>Lophophytum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Loranthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Loropetalum chinense</i> (Hamamelidaceae) Loropetalum All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) birdsfoot trefoil Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lotus dendroideus</i> ssp. <i>traskiae</i> = <i>Lotus scoparius</i> ssp. <i>traskiae</i> Woody (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) San Clemente Island Broom All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lotus pedunculatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) big trefoil Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lotus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<i>Loxanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lubaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Lubaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i> (Onagraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Ludwigia prostrata</i> (Onagraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Lunasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Lunasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Lupinus albus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>white lupine</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>blue lupine</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Lupinus luteus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>yellow lupine</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Lupinus nipomensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>Nipomo Mesa Lupine</p> <p>Herbaceous</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries except Canada</p>		<p>ESA-E</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Lupinus oreganus</i> var. <i>kincaidii</i>, see <i>Lupinus sulphureus</i> ssp. <i>kincaidii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>Kincaid's lupine</p> <p>Herbaceous</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Lupinus sulphureus</i> ssp. <i>kincaidii</i> =<i>Lupinus oreganus</i> var. <i>kincaidii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>Kincaid's lupine</p> <p>All propagules</p> <p>Herbaceous</p>	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Lupinus tidestromii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>clover lupine</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<p><i>Lupinus westianus</i> var. <i>aridorum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>scrub lupine</p> <p>All propagules</p> <p>Woody</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Luvunga</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<p><i>Luvunga</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Lycium ferocissimum</i> (Solanaceae)</p> <p>African boxthorn</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> (Solanaceae). SEE Solanum lycopersicum (Solanaceae)			
<i>Lycopersicon</i> spp. (Solanaceae). SEE Solanum spp.			
<i>Lycopodium nutans</i> (Lycopodiaceae). SEE Huperzia nutans=Lycopodium nutans (Lycopodiaceae)			
<p><i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (Schizaeaceae)</p> <p>maidenhair creeper</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 206)</p>
<p><i>Lygodium microphyllum</i> (Schizaeaceae)</p> <p>Old World climbing fern</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 206)</p>
<p><i>Lyonia truncata</i> var. <i>proctorii</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority
<i>Lysiana</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lysimachia asperulifolia</i> (Primulaceae) rough-leaved loosestrife All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lysimachia filifolia</i> (Primulaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lysimachia lydgatei</i> (Primulaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lysimachia maxima</i> = <i>Lysimachia ternifolia</i> (Primulaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Lysimachia ternifolia</i> . SEE Lysimachia maxima =Lysimachia ternifolia (Primulaceae)			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Maackia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i> (Proteaceae) macadamia-nut Queenslandnut smooth-shell Queensland-nut All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: macadamia nut and Queensland nut . Also, Australia nut, glattschalige macadamia, macadamia, Macadamia-nuB, macadamier, nogueira-do-havai, noix du Queensland, smooth-shell Queensland nut
<i>Macadamia tetraphylla</i> (Proteaceae) macadamia-nut Queensland-nut rough-shell Queensland-nut All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: macadamia nut & Queensland nut . Also, Australia nut, Macadamia-nuB, macadamier, nogal de Australia, nuez australiana, rauhschalige macadamia, roughshell macadamia nut & rough-shell Queensland nut
<i>Macbridea alba</i> (Laminaceae) white birds-in-a-nest All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Machilus</i> . See Persea spp.			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Macranthera</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) flameflower All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Maclurolyra</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Macrosolen</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Macrostylis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Macrostylis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Macrozamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) burrawong All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Magdalenaea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Magnolia</i> spp. (Magnoliaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia candollii</i> var. <i>obovata</i> . SEE Magnolia liliifera var. <i>obovata</i>			
<i>Magnolia denudata</i> (Magnoliaceae) lily tree All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia denudata</i> x <i>salicifolia</i> magnolia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia doltsopa</i> = <i>Michelia doltsopa</i> (Magnoliaceae) michelia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia ernestii</i> = <i>Michelia wilsonii</i> (Magnoliaceae) michelia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Magnolia figo</i> = <i>Michelia figo</i> (Magnoliaceae) banana shrub All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia foveolata</i> (Magnoliaceae) michelia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> (Magnoliaceae) southern magnolia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia hodgsonii</i> . SEE Magnolia liliifera var. obovata			
<i>Magnolia kobus</i> (Magnoliaceae) Kobus magnolia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia liliiflora</i> purple magnolia red magnolia woody orchid All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i> = <i>Magnolia hodgsonii</i> , <i>Magnolia candollii</i> var. <i>obovata</i> , <i>Talauma hodgsonii</i> (Magnoliaceae) magnolia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012 CITES III, #1 page 6-4

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Magnolia x loebneri</i> Loebner magnolia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia maudiae</i> = <i>Michelia maudiae</i> (Magnoliaceae) Michelia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia salicifolia</i> = <i>Magnolia proctoriana</i> (Magnoliaceae) anise magnolia Japanese willow-leaf magnolia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia x soulangeana</i> (Magnoliaceae) Chinese magnolia saucer magnolia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia stellata</i> (Magnoliaceae) star magnolia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Magnolia x thompsoniana</i> (<i>M. tripetala</i> x <i>M. virginiana</i>) (Magnoliaceae) magnolia All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. (Berberidaceae) See Berberis spp.			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Mahonia</i> spp. (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-)</p> <p>Oregon grape Leatherleaf Mahonia Fremont's Mahonia Mexican barberry California barberry Texas mahonia</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2(a); IL, IN, IA, KS, MT, MN, MO, NE, ND, OH, PA, SD, WA (only into the counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, and Yakima), WV, WI, & WY</p>		7CFR 301.38
			7CFR 319.37-2(a)
		All countries when destined to any State except an eradication State	
<p><i>Mahonia</i> spp. (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>plants of all species and horticultural varieties not designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1</p> <p>Oregon grape leatherleaf mahonia Fremont's Mahonia Mexican barberry California barberry Texas mahonia</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 301.38, 7CFR 319.37-2(a)
<p><i>Mahonia</i> spp. (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>California barberry Fremont's Mahonia leatherleaf mahonia Mexican barberry Oregon grape Texas mahonia</p> <p>Seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 301.38, 7CFR 319.37-2(a)
<p><i>Mahonia aquifolium</i>. SEE Berberis aquifolium (Berberidaceae)</p>			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Mahonia nervosa</i> (Berberiaceae) creeping Oregon grape All propagules except seeds	All countries All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	7CFR 319.37-2(a) See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Mahonia sonnei</i> . SEE Berberis sonnei = Mahonia sonnei (Berberidaceae)			
<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i> = <i>Smilacina racemosa</i> (Ruckuses) false Solomon's seal All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Malacothamnus clementinus</i> (Malvaceae) San Clemente bush-mallow All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i> var. <i>nesioticus</i> (Malvaceae) Santa Cruz Island bush-mallow All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Malacothrix indecora</i> (Asteraceae) Santa Cruz Island Malacothrix All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Malacothrix squalida</i> (Asteraceae) Island Malacothrix All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Malania</i> spp. (Olacaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Mallotus</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry		SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Malpighia emarginata</i> , <i>M. glabra</i> & <i>M. puniceifolia</i> (Malpighiaceae) acerola Ameixa do Peru Barbados cherry All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: Barbados cherry

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:	
<i>Malus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) apple crabapple All propagules except seeds	All countries except Belgium, Canada, France, Germany, Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA)	
	Belgium, Canada, France, Germany, Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry		SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013	
	Belgium, Canada, France, Germany, Netherlands when not meeting certification requirements			Must meet the certification requirements of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)
				Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands; see Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus
		Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands	Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands	Postentry from Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands only when meeting all conditions listed above
			When from Canada, must be accompanied by an import permit 7 CFR 319.37-3(a)	
<i>Malva</i> spp. (Malvaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a	
<i>Mammea africana</i> (Clusiaceae alt. Guttiferae) = <i>Ochrocarpos africanus</i> African mammee-apple African-apple African-apricot bastard-mahogany All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Mammea americana</i> =<i>M. emarginata</i> (Clusiaceae alt. Guttiferae) Abricó mammee-apple mammy-apple tropical-apricot All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p>	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: mammeapple & mamey. Also, abrico do Para, abricotier dí Amerique, abricotier des Antilles, albricoque, apricot de Saint Domingue, mamey apple, mamey de Santo Domingo, mammee, mammee-apple, Mammiafel, mammy-apple, memey, South American apricot & tropical apricot</p>
<p><i>Mammillaria pectinifera</i> (Cactaceae) conchilique All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I, page 6-2</p>
<p><i>Mammillaria solisioides</i> (Cactaceae) pitayita All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I, page 6-2</p>
<p>(<i>Mangifera</i> spp. (Anacardiaceae) mango All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Mangifera</i> spp. (Anacardiaceae) mango Seeds</p>	<p>All countries except: Guimaras Islands (Republic of the Philippines), Central America, North America and South America (excluding Barbados, British Virgin Islands, Dominica, French Guiana, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, the Grenadines, Trinidad, Tobago)</p>		<p>7 CFR 319.37-2(a) Prohibition not applicable to seeds imported into Guam, Hawaii, and the Northern Mariana Islands</p>
<p><i>Manglietia insignis</i> (Magnoliaceae) red lotus tree All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry</p>	<p>→</p>	<p>See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Manicaria</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Manihot</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Manihot walkerae</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Walker's manioc All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Manilkara jaimiqui</i> ssp. <i>emarginata</i> (Sapotaceae) = <i>Achras sapota</i> , <i>Manilkara bahamensis</i> , <i>Mimusops emarginata</i> , <i>Sloanea emarginata</i> wild dilly wild sapodilla All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wild) sappodilla . Also, wild dilly
<i>Manilkara zapota</i> = <i>Achras mamosa</i> , <i>A. sapota</i> , <i>A. zapota</i> , <i>A. zapotilla</i> ; <i>Acradelpha mammosa</i> ; <i>Calocarpum mammosum pouteria</i> ; <i>Lucuma mammosa</i> ; <i>Manilkara achras</i> , <i>M. zapotilla</i> ; <i>Sapota achras</i> , <i>S. zapotilla</i> (Sapotaceae) sapodilla sapote All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: sappodilla and sapote
<i>Mannagettaea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mariscus pennatiformis</i> (Cyperaceae) All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Marojejya darianii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Darian palm All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Marshallia mohrii</i> (Asteraceae) Mohr's Barbara button All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Marsilea villosa</i> (Marsilaceae) Ihiilhi All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Mascarena</i> spp. SEE Hyophorbe spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)			
<i>Matricaria morifolia</i> . SEE Chrysanthemum spp.			
<i>Matudacalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Mauritia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Maximiliana</i> spp. SEE Attalea spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)			
<i>Meconopsis regia</i> (Papaveraceae) poppy All propagules except seeds			CITES III, #1 page 6-4
<i>Medicago arabica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) spotted burclover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) black medic Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Medicago orbicularis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) buttonclover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) California burclover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago sativa</i> ssp. <i>sativa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alfalfa Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago truncatula</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) barrelclover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Medicago</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds— herbaceous spp. only	All countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species of <i>Medicago</i> is herbaceous
<i>Medicosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Medicosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Megastigma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Megastigma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> (Myrtaceae) melaleuca broadleaf paper bark tree All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melampyrum</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melanthera waimeaensis</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Melasma</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> (Melastomataceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melia</i> spp. (Sapindales) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i> (Sapindaceae) genic honey berry mamoncilla Spanish lime All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: genic, honey berry, mamoncilla & Spanish lime . Also, genipe, Honigbeere, kenepé, kenepier, kinipe berry, mamon, Quenepa & quenette
<i>Melicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Melicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melicope adscendens</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Melicope adscendens</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seeds			ESA-E If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope balloui</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melicope balloui</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seeds			ESA-E If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope haupuensis</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melicope haupuensis</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seeds			ESA-E If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope knudsenii</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melicope knudsenii</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seeds			ESA-E If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope lydgatei</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melicope lydgatei</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seeds			ESA-E If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope mucronulata</i> = <i>Pelea mucronulata</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melicope mucronulata</i> = <i>Pelea mucronulata</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seeds			ESA-E If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope munroi</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melicope munroi</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seeds			ESA-E If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope ovalis</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melicope ovalis</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seeds			ESA-E If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope pallida</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melicope pallida</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seeds			ESA-E If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope quadrangularis</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melicope quadrangularis</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seeds			ESA-E If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope reflexa</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Melicope reflexa</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melicope saint-johnii</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Melicope saint-johnii</i> (Rutaceae) alani Seeds			ESA-E If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Melicope zahlbruckneri</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules except seeds			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Melicope zahlbruckneri</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>alani</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>ESA-E</p> <p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Melientha</i> spp. (Opiliaceae)</p> <p>phak waan</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Melilotus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Melilotus albus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>white sweetclover</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Melilotus indicus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>sourclover</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>yellow sweetclover</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Melinis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Melinis minutiflora</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) molassesgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Melocactus conoideus</i> (Cactaceae) conelike Turk's-cap cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Melocactus deinacanthus</i> (Cactaceae) wonderfully bristled Turk's-cap cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Melocactus glaucescens</i> (Cactaceae) wooly waxy-stemmed Turkis-cap cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Melocactus paucispinus</i> (Cactaceae) few-spined Turk's-cap cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Melocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Melocanna</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Menstruocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Mentzelia leucophylla</i> (Loasaceae) Ash Meadows blazingstar All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Merope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Merope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Merostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Merrillia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Merrillia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Mespilus germanica</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		<p>Belgium, Germany, France, Netherlands, United Kingdom</p>	
<p><i>Metrodorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Metrodorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Metroxylon</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Mezoneuron kavaense</i> , see <i>Caesalpinia kavaense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Uhiuhi Woody All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Michelia</i> spp. SEE Magnolia spp.			
<i>Micrargeria</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Micrargeriella</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
× <i>Microcirus</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p>×<i>Microcirus</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>Federal Quarantine Order, 2009</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p>×<i>Microcitronella</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × (<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i>) (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p>×<i>Microcitronella</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × (<i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i>) (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>Federal Quarantine Order, 2009</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Microcitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Australian wild lime</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Microcitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Australian wild lime Seeds	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) Federal Quarantine Order 2009
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Microcybe</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Microcybe</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Microcycas</i> spp. (Zamiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II, #1 page 6-4</p> <p>unless listed as CITES I: <i>Microcycas calocoma</i></p>
<p><i>Microcycas calocoma</i> (Zamiaceae)</p> <p>Palma corcho Microcycas</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I, page 6-2</p>
<p><i>Micromelum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Micromelum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Mida</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Mikania cordata</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>mile-a-minute</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Mikania micrantha</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>mile-a-minute</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Mimosa diplotricha</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>giant sensitive plant</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Mimosa invisa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>giant sensitive plant</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 360</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Mimosa pigra</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Catclaw mimosa All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mimulus michiganensis</i> (Scrophlariaceae) Michigan Monkey-flower All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Minuartia cumberlandensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Cumberland sandwort All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Mirabilis macfarlanei</i> (Nyctaginaceae) MacFarlane's four-o'clock All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Miscanthus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Miscanthus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p><i>miscanthus</i> <i>zebra</i> grass</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Misodendrum</i> spp. (Misodendraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Mitracarpus maxwelliae</i> (Rubiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Mitracarpus polycladus</i> (Rubiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Mitrastemon</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Molinadendron sinalose</i> (Hamamelidaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Monanthocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Monanthocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Monardella linoides</i> ssp. <i>viminea</i> (Lamiaceae) willowy monardella All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Monnieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Monnieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Monochasma</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) kuchinashigusa All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Monochoria hastata</i> (Pontederiaceae) monochoria All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i> (Pontederiaceae) Pickerel weed All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Monolpoia congdonii</i> = <i>Lembertia congdonii</i> (Asteraceae) San Joaquin woolly-threads All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Monotropa</i> spp. (Monotropaceae) All propagules	All countries		A7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Monotropis</i> spp. (Ericaceae; also placed in Monotropaceae) pygmypipes All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moquiniella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea collina</i> (Iridaceae) apricot Cape-tulip All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea flaccida</i> (Iridaceae) one-leaf Cape-tulip All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea miniata</i> (Iridaceae) two-leaf Cape-tulip All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea ochroleuca</i> (Iridaceae) red Cape-tulip All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea pallida</i> (Iridaceae) yellow cape-tulip All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Morus</i> spp. All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Mucuna</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species of <i>Mucuna</i> is herbaceous
<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) velvetbean Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Muellerina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) creeping mistletoe All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Munroidendron racemosum</i> (Araliaceae) All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Murraya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) Federal Quarantine Order, 2009
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Murraya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Myoschilos</i> spp. (Santalaceae) boquila All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Myrcia paganii</i> (Myrtac) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Myriocladus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Myrsine juddii</i> (Myrsinaceae) Kolea All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Myrsine linearifolia</i> (Myrsinaceae) Kolea All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Myrtopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Myrtopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Mystropetalon</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Myzodendron</i> spp. SEE <i>Misodendrum</i> spp. (<i>Misodendraceae</i>)			
<i>Myzorrhiza</i> = <i>Orobanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

N

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Authority/Other Requirements
<i>Nannorrhops</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Mazari palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Nanodea</i> spp. (Santalaceae) chickweed All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nardostachys grandiflora</i> (Valerianaceae) Indian Nard spikenard All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #2 page 6-4
<i>Nassella trichotoma</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) serrated tussock All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nassella viridula</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) green needlegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Nassella</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Nasturtium gambellii</i> (Brassicaceae) Gambel's watercress All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> (Brassicaceae) watercress Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Authority/Other Requirements
<i>Nastus</i> spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Naudinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Naudinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Navarretia fossalis</i> (Polemoniaceae) spreading Navarretia All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Navarretia leucocephala</i> ssp. <i>pauciflora</i> = <i>N. pauciflora</i> (Polemoniaceae) few-flowered navarretia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Navarretia leucocephala</i> ssp. <i>plieantha</i> (Polemoniaceae) many-flowered navarretia All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Authority/Other Requirements
<i>Necranthus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nematolepis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Nematolepis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Neobambus</i> spp. = <i>Sinobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Neodypsis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Neodypsis decaryi</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Neogomesia</i> spp. See Ariocarpus spp.			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Authority/Other Requirements
<i>Neohouzeaua mariposensis</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Neohouzeaua</i> spp. = <i>Schizo-stachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Neosasamorpha</i> spp. = <i>Sasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Neosinocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Neostapfia colusana</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae) Colusa grass All propagules	All countries		ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Nepenthes</i> spp. (Nepenthaceae) tropical pitcher plant All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4 except species listed as CITES I: <i>Nepenthes khasiana</i> , <i>Nepenthes rajah</i>
<i>Nepenthes khasiana</i> (Nepenthaceae) Indian tropical pitcher plant All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Nepenthes rajah</i> (Nepenthaceae) Kinabalu giant tropical pitcher plant All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Authority/Other Requirements
<i>Nephelium cuspidatum</i> var. <i>robustum</i> =N. <i>robustum</i> (Sapindaceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (giant) rambutan
<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> = <i>Dimocarpus crinita</i> , <i>Euphoria glabra</i> , <i>E. nephelium</i> & <i>N. glabrum</i> (Sapindaceae) rambutan All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: rambutan . Also, litchi chevelu, ramboetan, rambotang ramboutan, rambustan & ramtum
<i>Nephelium ramboutan-ake</i> = <i>Litchi ramboutan-aki</i> & <i>N. mutabile</i> (Sapindaceae) pulasan All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: pulasan. Also, capulasan, kapoelasan & pulassan
<i>Neraudia angulata</i> (Urticaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Neraudia ovata</i> (Urticaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Nerium oleander</i> (Apocynaceae) oleander All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	See Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Nesogenes rotensis</i> (Verbenaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Nestronia</i> spp. (Santalaceae) Kidney lichen All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Authority/Other Requirements
<i>Neurolepis</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Nicotiana</i> spp. (Solanaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> (Solanaceae) tobacco Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Authority/Other Requirements
<p><i>Nipponanthemum nipponicum</i> (Asteraceae) Nippon-chrysanthemum Nippon daisy All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Turkey, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, and Yugoslavia</p>	<p>All other countries except Canada and those listed as prohibited</p>	<p>When from a postentry country, must be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the required certification; SEE Nipponanthemum nipponicum on page 2-19 to determine if meets certification conditions</p> <p>Prohibited if lacks the certification</p>
<p><i>Nitrophila mohavensis</i> (Chenopodiaceae) Amargosa Niterwort All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Noccaea fendleri</i> ssp. <i>californica</i> (Brassicaceae) Kneeland Prairie penny-cress All propagules</p>			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Authority/Other Requirements
<i>Nolina brittoniana</i> (Agavaceae) Britton's beargrass All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Nolina interrata</i> (Agavaceae) Dehesa beargrass San Diego nolina All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Notanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nothoestrum breviflorum</i> (Solanaceae) Aiea All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Nothoestrum peltatum</i> (Solanaceae) Aiea All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Nothochilus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nothofagus obliqua</i> (Nothofagaceae) Roble beech All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Nothotixos</i> spp. (Viscaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nototrichium humile</i> (Amaranthaceae) Kulufi All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Authority/Other Requirements
<i>Nymphoides cristata</i> (Menyanthaceae) All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Nuytsia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

O

O

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Obregonia denegrii</i> (Cactaceae) artichoke cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Ochlandra</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo wood All propagules	All countries		
<i>Ochrosia kilaueaensis</i> (Apocynaceae) Holei All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Odontites</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) red bartsia All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oedina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oenocarpus</i> spp. (Arecaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Oenothera californica</i> ssp. <i>eurekaensis</i> (Onagraceae) Eureka evening-primrose All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Oenothera deltooides</i> ssp. <i>howellii</i> (Onagraceae) Antioch evening-primrose All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Okoubaka</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Olax</i> spp. (Olacaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Olea</i> spp. (Oleaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Olea africana</i> (Oleaceae) olive All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Olea chrysophylla</i> (Oleaceae) olive All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Olea cuspidata</i> (Oleaceae) olive All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Olea europea ssp. africana</i> olive All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Olea europaea</i> ssp. <i>cuspidata</i> (Oleaceae) olive All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Olea ferruginea</i> (Oleaceae) olive All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Olea verrucosa</i> (Oleaceae) olive All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Oligoneuron houghtonii</i> (Asteraceae) Houghton's goldenrod All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Oligostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Oliverella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Olmeca</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Olyra</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bambu-fraco All propagules	All countries		
<i>Ombrophytum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Omeiocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Omphacomeria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) leafless sourbush All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Omphalotrix</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oncella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Oncocalyx</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oncosperma</i> spp. = <i>Kepleria</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Ongokea</i> spp. (Olacaceae) boleko-nut All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Onobrychis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sainfoin Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Onopordum acaulon</i> (Asteraceae) stemless thistle All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Onopordum illyricum</i> (Asteraceae) illyrian thistle All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Operculicarya decaryi</i> (Anacardiaceae) All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Operculicarya hyphaenoides</i> (Anacardiaceae) All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Operculiarcarya pachypus</i> (Anacardiaceae) All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ophiocephalus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Opilia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) korôgué All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Opuntia</i> spp. (Cactaceae) prickly pear nopal All propagules except seeds			Requires an additional declaration: "The <i>Opuntia</i> plants in this shipment have been found free of <i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i> ". CITES II, 10 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4
<i>Opuntia aurantiaca</i> (Cactaceae) jointed prickly pear All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Requires an additional declaration: "The <i>Opuntia</i> plants in this shipment have been found free of <i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i> ." Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526) CITES II, 10 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4
<i>Opuntia basilaris</i> var. <i>treleasei</i> (Cactaceae) Bakersfield cactus All propagules			Requires an additional declaration: "The <i>Opuntia</i> plants in this shipment have been found free of <i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i> ." CITES II, 10 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4 ESA-E (
ORCHIDACEAE spp. orchids All propagules except seeds			CITES II, 7 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4 except species listed as CITES I: <i>Aerangis ellisii</i> , <i>Dendrobium cruentum</i> , <i>Laelia jongheana</i> , <i>Laelia lobata</i> , <i>Paphiopedilum</i> spp. <i>Peristeria elata</i> , <i>Phragmipedium</i> spp., <i>Renanthera imschootiana</i>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Orcuttia californica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) California orcutt grass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Orcuttia inaequalis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) San Joaquin orcutt grass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Orcuttia pilosa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hairy orcutt grass All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Orcuttia tenuis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) slender orcutt grass All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Orcuttia viscida</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Sacramento orcutt grass All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Oreiostrachys</i> spp. = <i>Nastus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Oreobambos</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Oreocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Chimonbam-busa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Oreodoxa</i> spp. See Roystonea spp.			
<i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i> = <i>Engelhardia pterocarpa</i> (Juglandaceae) gavilan walnut All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Orcia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Orcia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Orciopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Orciopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Orixa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Orixa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Orobanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>broomrapes</p> <p>All propagules except the following species:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>Orobanche californica</i> • <i>Orobanche cooperi</i> • <i>Orobanche corymbosa</i> • <i>Orobanche dugesii</i> • <i>Orobanche fasciculata</i> • <i>Orobanche ludoviciana</i> • <i>Orobanche multicaulis</i> • <i>Orobanche parishii</i> • <i>Orobanche uniflora</i> • <i>Orobanche valida</i> • <i>Orobanche vallicola</i> 	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 (some species are also regulated under 7CFR 360)</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Orobanche aegyptiaca</i>.</p> <p>SEE Phelipanche aegyptiaca</p>			
<p><i>Orthantha</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Orthocarpus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oryctanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oryctina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oryza</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Oryza</i> spp. other than those noxious weed species listed (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Seeds	All countries		Seed prohibited 7 CFR 319.55 and associated policy
<i>Oryza barthii</i> (Poaceae) • wild rice All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Oryza longistaminata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) • red rice All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oryza punctata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red rice All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oryza rufipogon</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red rice All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Oryzopsis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Osmanthus decorus</i> (Oleaceae) =Phillyrea decora, P. vilmoriniana osmanthus All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Osmanthus delavayi</i> (Oleaceae) Delavay osmanthus Delavay tea olive All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Osmanthus fragrans</i> (Oleaceae) sweet olive All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Osmanthus heterophyllus</i> (Oleaceae) holly olive All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Osmorhiza berteroi</i> (Oleaceae) sweet Cicely All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Osmoxylon mariannense</i> (Araliaceae) All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ostrya</i> spp. (Betulaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the conditions of the Federal Order	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) to determine if the country meets the conditions of the Federal Order Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Osyridicarpus</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Osyris</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Osyris lanceolata</i> (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Osyris lanceolata</i> (Santalaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #2 page 6-2
<i>Otatea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Ottelia alismoides</i> (Hydrocharitaceae) duck-lettuce All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon</i> (Icacinaeae) Palo de rosa All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Oxanthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Oxanthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Oxypolis canbyi</i> (Apiaceae) Canby's dropwort All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Oxytenanthera</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Oxytropis campestris</i> var. <i>chartacea</i> (<i>Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae</i>) Fassett's Locoweed All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Pachycereus militaris</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>teddy-bear cactus military cap cactus</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I, page 6-2
<p><i>Pachypodium</i> spp. (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks halfman</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES II, #4 page 6-4 except the species listed as CITES I: <i>Pachypodium ambongense</i> , <i>Pachypodium baronii</i> , <i>Pachypodium decaryi</i>
<p><i>Pachypodium ambongense</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I, page 6-2
<p><i>Pachypodium baronii</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I, page 6-2
<p><i>Pachypodium decaryi</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I, page 6-2
<p><i>Packera franciscana</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>San Francisco peaks groundsel</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Packera layneae</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Layne's butterweed Layne's ragwort</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Pagetia</i> spp. =<i>Bosistoa</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>bonewood bosittoa</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Pagetia</i> spp. = <i>Bosistoa</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>bonewood bositua</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Pamburus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>pamburus</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Pamburus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>pamburus</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Panamanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Panax ginseng</i> (Araliaceae) Asiatic ginseng All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #3 page 6-4
<i>Panax quinquefolius</i> (Araliaceae) American ginseng All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #3 page 6-4
<i>Panicum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Panicum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Panicum antidotale</i> blue panicgrass Seeds	See Panicum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Panicum fauriei</i> var. <i>carteri</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Carter's Panicgrass All propagules except seed	See Panicum spp. All propagules except seeds		ESA-E
<i>Panicum fauriei</i> var. <i>carteri</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Carter's Panicgrass Seeds	See Panicum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
			ESA-E
<i>Panicum maximum</i> var. <i>maximum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Guineagrass Seeds	See Panicum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Panicum maximum</i> var. <i>trichoglume</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) green panicgrass Seeds	See Panicum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) proso millet Seeds	See Panicum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Panicum niihauense</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Lauíehu All propagules except seed	See Panicum spp. All propagules except seeds		ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Panicum niuhauense</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Lauíehu Seeds	See Panicum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 ESA-E
<i>Panicum virgatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Switchgrass Seeds	See Panicum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Papaver somniferum</i> (Papaveraceae) opium poppy All propagules			<i>Papaver somniferum</i> is the source of a controlled substance; SEE Controlled Substances that Are Plants for Planting and REFER to CBP
<i>Paphiopedilum</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) Asian tropical lady's slipper orchids All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Papuantes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Parakmeria lotungensis</i> (Magnoliaceae) Eastern joy lotus tree All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Paramignya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limeberry All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Paramignya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limeberry Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Parasitaxis</i> spp. (Podocarpaceae) conifer All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Parastriga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Parentucellia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) yellow glandweed All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Paronychia chartacea</i> =<i>Nyachia pulvinata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Whitlow-wort All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Parrotia</i> spp. (Hamamelidaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Parrotia persica</i> (Hamamelidaceae) Persian ironwood All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Parvisedum leiocarpum</i> (Crassulaceae) Lake County Stonecrop All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pascopyrum smithii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Western wheatgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Pascopyrum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) dallisgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Paspalum notatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Bahigrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kodo-millet All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Vaseygrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Paspalum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Passiflora</i> spp. (Passifloraceae) All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: granadilla & passion fruit.
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> ssp. <i>sativa</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) parsnip Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Pedicularis furbishiae</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Furbish lousewort All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
			ESA-E
<i>Pediocactus</i> spp. SEE Turbinicarpus spp. (Cactaceae)			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae) • Brady's pincushion cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-E
<i>Pediocactus glaucus</i> . SEE Sclerocactus glaucus (Cactaceae)			
<i>Pediocactus knowltonii</i> (Cactaceae) Knowlton's cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-E
<i>Pediocactus mesae-verdae</i> . SEE Sclerocactus mesa-verdae (Cactaceae)			
<i>Pediocactus papyracanthus</i> . See Sclerocactus papyracanthus (Cactaceae)			
<i>Pediocactus paradinei</i> (Cactaceae) Paradine's cactus House Rock Valley cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-E (
<i>Pediocactus sileri</i> (Cactaceae) Siler's pincushion cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Pediocactus winklerii</i> (Cactaceae) • Winkler's cactus • Winkler's foot cactus • Winkler's pincushion cactus All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants) CITES II page 6-3 and page 6-4
<i>Pedistylis</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) birdlime All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Pelargonium</i> spp. (Geraniaceae)</p> <p>geranium pelargonium</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries if not certified as required		<p>Admissible from Canada and Israel when accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the following Additional Declaration: "<i>Ralstonia solanacearum</i> race 3 biovar 2 is not known to occur in the country of origin."</p> <p>Admissible from Canada if imported under the provision of the Greenhouse Grown Restricted Plant Program described in 7CFR 319.37-4(c)</p> <p>Admissible from approved facilities from approved countries when accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the Additional Declaration: "These articles have been produced in accordance with the requirements in 7 CFR 319.37-5(r)(3)." See Approved Pelargonium Facilities List</p>
<p><i>Pelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>alani</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Pelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>alani</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Pelecyphora</i> spp. (Cactaceae) hatchets pine cone cacti peyotillo All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Peltostigma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Peltostigma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Pennisetum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) forages millets ornamental grasses All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Pennisetum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) forages millets ornamental grass Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) kikuyugrass All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) pearl millet All propagules except seeds	All countries		7 CFR 319.41(b)
<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) pearl millet Seeds	See Pennisetum spp. seeds		FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Pennisetum macrourum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) African feathergrass All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pennisetum pedicellatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kyasuma-grass All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pennisetum polystachion</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) missiongrass All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) napier grass All propagules except seeds	All countries		7 CFR 319.41(b)
<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) napier grass Seeds	See Pennisetum spp. seeds		FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Penstemon haydenii</i> (Plantaginaceae) blowout penstemon All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Penstemon penlandii</i> (Plantaginaceae) Penland beardtongue All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Pentaceras</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bastard crow's ash All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Pentaceras</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bastard crow's ash Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Pentachaeta bellidiflora</i> (Asteraceae) white-rayed pentachaeta All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pentachaeta lyonii</i> (Asteraceae) Lyon's pentachaeta All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pentarthopalopilia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Peperomia wheeleri</i> (Piperaceae) Wheeler's peperomia All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Peraxilla</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) scarlet mistletoe korukoru pirita roeroe All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Perella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Peristeria elata</i> (Orchidaceae) dove flower Holy Ghost flower All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Perrierbambus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Persea</i> spp. (Lauraceae) = <i>Machilus</i> All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Persea</i> spp. (Lauraceae) Seeds	Central America, Mexico, South America		
<i>Petalostemum foliosa</i> . See Dalea foliosa =Petalostemum foliosa (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)			
<i>Petitmenginia</i> spp. See Sopubia spp. (Scrophulariaceae)			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) parsley Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Peucedanum sandwicense</i> (Apiaceae) mokou All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Phacelia argillacea</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) clay phacelia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phacelia formosula</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) North Park phacelia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phacelia insularis</i> ssp. <i>insularis</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) island phacelia All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phacellanthus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) huang tong hua All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phacellaria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Phalaenopsis</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>If established in approved growing media, admissible only if exported to the U.S. from an approved facility and accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration stating that the plants were grown in accordance with 7 CFR 319.37-8(e). See Plants Established in Growing Media and the list of Approved Phalaenopsis in Growing Media Facilities</p>
			<p>CITES II, 10 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4</p>
<p><i>Phalaris</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Phalaris aquatica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hardinggrass Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) reed canary grass Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Phalaris canariensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) canary grass Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Phanerodiscus</i> spp. (Olacaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Phaseolus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) scarlet runner bean Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lima bean Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> var. <i>vulgaris</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) field bean Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed) (field bean)
			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed) (garden bean)
<i>Phebalium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) blisterbush mairehau satinwood scaly phebalium All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Phebalium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) blisterbush mairehau satinwood scaly phebalium Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Phelipanche aegyptiaca</i> (Orobanchaceae) Egyptian broomrape All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 (some species are also regulated under 7CFR 360) Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phellodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Phellodendron Huang Bai Philodendron bark All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Phellodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) phellodendron huang bai philodendron bark Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then REQUIRE T203-p
<i>Phelypaea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Philadelphus</i> spp. (Hydrangeaceae) mock orange All propagules except seeds	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Philothea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) waxflower All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Philotheca</i> spp. (Rutaceae) waxflower Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Phlegmariurus nutans</i>. See Huperzia nutans=Lycopodium nutans (Lycopodiaceae)</p>			
<p><i>Phleum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Phleum nodosum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) turf timothy Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Phleum pratense</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) timothy Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Phlox hirsuta</i> (Polemoniaceae) Yreka phlox All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Phlox nivalis</i> ssp. <i>texensis</i> (Polemoniaceae) Texas trailing phlox All propagules</p>			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Phoenix</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) date date-palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Pholisma</i> spp. (Lennoaceae) sand food All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phoradendron</i> spp. (Santalaceae) oak mistletoe All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Photinia</i> spp. (Rosaceae) = <i>Stranvaesia</i> All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Photinia x fraseri</i> (Rosaceae) Fraser's photinia red tip pohotinia All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Phragmanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phragmipedium</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) New World tropical lady's slipper All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Phrygilanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) mistletoe All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phtheirospermum</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) song hao All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phthirusa</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) pajarito All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> (Euphorbiaceae) = <i>Cicca disticha</i>, <i>C. nodiflora</i>, <i>P. distichus</i> gooseberry tree otaheite gooseberry All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: otaheite gooseberry. Also, cerejeira-do-Taiti, cerisier de Tahiti, gooseberry-tree, grosellero, guinda, Indian gooseberry, surette</p>
<p><i>Phyllanthus maderaspatensis</i> (Phyllanthaceae alt. Euphorbiaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Phyllosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Phyllosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Phyllostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Phyllostegia glabra</i> var. <i>lanaiensis</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules</p>			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Phyllostegia hirsuta</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phyllostegia kaalaensis</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phyllostegia knudsenii</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phyllostegia mannii</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phyllostegia mollis</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phyllostegia parviflora</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phyllostegia racemosa</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phyllostegia velutina</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phyllostegia waimeae</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phyllostegia warshaueri</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Phyllostegia wawrana</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Physalis philadelphica</i> (Solanaceae) husk tomato Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Physalis pubescens</i> (Solanaceae) husk tomato Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Physaria obcordata</i> (Brassicaceae) Dudley Bluffs twinpod All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Physocalyx</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Physocarpus opulifolius</i> (Rosaceae) ninebark All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Picea</i> spp. (Pinaceae) spruce All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Picnomon acarna</i> (Asteraceae) • soldier thistle All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Picrorhiza kurrooa</i> (Scrophulariaceae) picrorhiza All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #2 page 6-4 except <i>Picrorhiza scrophulariiflora</i> is not CITES
<i>Pieris</i> spp. (Ericaceae) andromeda pieris All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	All species, hybrids, cultivars SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i> (Cupressaceae) pilgerodendron All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Pilocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jaborandi All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Pilocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jaborandi Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Pilosocereus robinii</i> (Cactaceae) = <i>Cereus robinii</i> key tree cactus All propagules			ESA-E CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Pilosyles</i> spp. (Apodanthaceae) parasitic All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pinguicula ionantha</i> (Lentibulariaceae) Godfrey's Butterwort All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Pinus</i> spp. (Pinaceae) 2- and 3-leaved pines All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and Korea (Republic of)		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and Korea (Republic of) when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
		Korea	If from Korea (Republic of) and meeting all requirements above, then Postentry; otherwise prohibit entry
		→	Written permit if from Canada. SEE <i>Canadian Border Manual</i> to regulate <i>Pinus</i> from Canada
<i>Pinus</i> spp. (Pinaceae) Other than 2- and 3-leaved pines All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada, Japan, Korea (Republic of)		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada, Japan, Korea (Republic of) when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
			Written permit if from Canada SEE <i>Canadian Border Manual</i> to regulate <i>Pinus</i> from Canada
<i>Piperia</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II, 11 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4
<i>Piperia yadonii</i> . See Platanthera yadonii			
<i>Piptatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Piptatherum miliaceum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) smilo grass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Piptatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Piresia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Piresiella</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Pistacia chinensis</i> (Anacardiaceae) Chinese pistachio All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37.7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Chinese) pistachio
<i>Pistacia mexicana</i> (Anacardiaceae) Mexican pistachio All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37.7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Mexican) pistachio
<i>Pistacia vera</i> (Anacardiaceae) green-almond pistache pistachio pistacio All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7 CFR 319.37.7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: pistacio . Also, alfoncigo, green-almond, pistache, pistachero, pistachier cultive, pistazie, pistazienbaum, pisutachio
<i>Pisum</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Pisum sativum</i> var. <i>arvense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) pea Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Pitavia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) canelillo pitao All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Pitavia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) canelillo pitao Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Pittosporum undulatum</i> (Pittosporaceae) Australian cheesewood victorian box All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Pityopsis ruthii</i> = <i>Heterotheca ruthii</i> = <i>Chrysopsis ruthii</i> (Asteraceae) Ruth's golden aster All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Plagiobothrys hirtus</i> (Boraginaceae) rough popcornflower All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Plagiobothrys strictus</i> (Boraginaceae) calistoga allocarya All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Plantago hawaiiensis</i> (Plantaginaceae) Kuahiwi laukahi All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Plantago princeps</i> (Plantaginaceae) Kuahiwi laukahi All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Platanthera</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II, 11 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4
<i>Platanthera holochila</i> (Orchidaceae) All propagules			ESA-E CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Platanthera leucophaea</i> (Orchidaceae) Eastern prairie fringed orchid All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants) CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Platanthera praeclara</i> (Orchidaceae) Western prairie fringed orchid All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants) CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Platanthera yadonii</i> (Orchidaceae) = <i>Piperia yadonii</i> Yadon's piperia All propagules			ESA-E CITES II, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Platanus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Platydesma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Maui pilo kea All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Platydesma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Maui pilo kea Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR 319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) quira macawood cristobal granadillo All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Platypholis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pleioblastus</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Pleiococca</i> spp. = <i>Acronychia</i> (Rutaceae) beach acronychia hard aspen lemon aspen All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Pleiococca</i> spp. = <i>Acronychia</i> (Rutaceae) beach acronychia hard aspen lemon aspen Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Pleiospermium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orangeasters All propagules except seeds	All countries		7 CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Pleiospermium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orangeasters Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Pleodendron macranthum</i> (Canellaceae) Chupacallos All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Plethadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>
<p><i>Plethadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Pleurandropsis</i> spp. = <i>Asterolasia</i> (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Pleurandropsis</i> spp. = <i>Asterolasia</i> (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Pleuraphis jamesii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) galletagrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Plicosepalus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Poa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Poa annua</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) annual bluegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa arachnifera</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Texas bluegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Poa atropurpurea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) San Bernardino bluegrass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Poa bulbosa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bulbous bluegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa compressa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Canada bluegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa glauca</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) glaucantha bluegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa mannii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Mann's bluegrass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Poa napensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Napa bluegrass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Poa nemoralis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wood bluegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa pratensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kentucky bluegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa sandvicensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Hawaiian bluegrass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Poa secunda</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Nevada bluegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa siphonoglossa</i> (Poaceae) All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Poa trivialis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rough bluegrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Poaceae All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i> (Podocarpaceae) podocarp All propagules except seeds			CITES III, #1 page 6-4
<i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i> (Podocarpaceae) Parlatore's podocarp monteromero All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Podophyllum emodi</i> . See Podophyllum hexandrum (Berberidaceae)			
<i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> (Berberidaceae) Himalayan may-apple All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #2 page 6-4
<i>Pogogyne abramsii</i> (Lamiaceae) San Diego mese-mint All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pogogyne nudiuscula</i> (Lamiaceae) Otay mese-mint All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Polyaster</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Polyaster</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Polygala lewtonii</i> (Polygalaceae)</p> <p>Lewton's polygala</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Polygala smallii</i> (Polygalaceae)</p> <p>tiny polygala</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Polygonella basiramia</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>wireweed</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Polygonella myriophylla</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>sandlace</p> <p>woody jointweed</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Polygonum</i> spp. (Polygonaceae) = <i>Reyoutia</i> All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada not meeting the Federal Order conditions	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Polygonum hickmanni</i> (Polygonaceae) Scott's Valley polygonum All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada not meeting the Federal Order conditions	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Polygonum hickmanni</i> (Polygonaceae) Scott's Valley polygonum Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Polystichum aleuticum</i> (Dryopteridaceae) Aleutian shield fern All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Polystichum calderonense</i> (Dryopteridaceae) All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Polytoca</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) corn relative Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Polytoca</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) polytoca All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries except Canada</p>		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Poncirus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) hardy orange trifoliolate-orange All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Poncirus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) hardy orange trifoliolate-orange oranger trifoliolé Seeds	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) Federal Quarantine Order, 2009
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Populus</i> spp. (Salicaceae) cottonwood poplar All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Portulaca sclerocarpa</i> (Portulacaceae) poie All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Portulacaria</i> spp. (Didiereaceae) elephant-bush All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Potamogeton clystocarpus</i> (Potamogetonaceae) Little Aguja Creek pondweed All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Potamogeton distinctus</i> (Potamogetonaceae) All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Potamogeton schweinfurthii</i> (Potamogetonaceae) All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Potentilla hickmanii</i> (Rosaceae) Hickman's potentilla All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Praxelis clematidea</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Primula maguirei</i> (Primulaceae) Maguire primrose All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Pritchardia</i> spp. (Arecaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Pritchardia affinis</i> (Arecaceae) koíulu All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Pritchardia aylmer-robinsonii</i> (Arecaceae) wahane All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pritchardia kaalae</i> (Arecaceae) loulu All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pritchardia munroi</i> (Arecaceae) loulu All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pritchardia napaliensis</i> (Arecaceae) Loulu All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pritchardia remota</i> (Arecaceae) Loulu All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pritchardia schattaueri</i> (Arecaceae) Loulu All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pritchardia viscosa</i> (Arecaceae) Loulu All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Prosopanche</i> spp. (Hydnoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis alpataco</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Prosopis argentina</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis articulata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis burkartii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis caldenia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis calingastana</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis campestris</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis castellanosii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis denudans</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Prosopis elata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis farcta</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis ferox</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis fiebrigii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis hassleri</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis humilis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis kuntzei</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis pallida</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Prosopis palmeri</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis reptans</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis rojasiana</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis ruizlealii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis ruscifolia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis sericantha</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis strombulifera</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis torquata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Prunus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries except Canada and the Netherlands</p>		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	<p>Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry</p>	<p>→</p>	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
		<p>Netherlands</p>	<p>Must meet conditions of 7CFR 319.37-5(b) Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Netherlands SEE <i>Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</i> on page 2-9</p>
			<p>When from Canada, must meet the certification requirements of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)</p>
			<p>When from Canada, must be accompanied by an import permit 7 CFR 319.37-3(a)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Prunus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) Seeds</p>	<p>All countries when not meeting the certification conditions</p>		<p>Seeds of <i>Prunus</i> species not susceptible (<i>Prunus avium</i>, <i>P. canescans</i>, <i>P. cerasus</i>, <i>P. effusa</i>, <i>P. laurocerasus</i>, <i>P. mahaleb</i>, <i>P. padus</i>, <i>P. sargentii</i>, <i>P. serotina</i>, <i>P. serrula</i>, <i>P. serrulata</i>, <i>P. subhirtella</i>, <i>P. virginia</i>, <i>P. yedoensis</i>) to plum pox disease are enterable from all countries</p> <p>Seeds of <i>Prunus</i> species susceptible to plum pox disease (other than <i>Prunus avium</i>, <i>P. canescans</i>, <i>P. cerasus</i>, <i>P. effusa</i>, <i>P. laurocerasus</i>, <i>P. mahaleb</i>, <i>P. padus</i>, <i>P. sargentii</i>, <i>P. serotina</i>, <i>P. serrula</i>, <i>P. serrulata</i>, <i>P. subhirtella</i>, <i>P. virginia</i>, <i>P. yedoensis</i>):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • If from Cyprus, Japan, Syria and Turkey, then prohibit entry • If from Europe, then must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate declaring the seeds are from parent stock grown in a nursery free of plum pox virus in Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, or United Kingdom; and the seeds were found free from plum pox virus based on testing of parent stock by visual examination and indexing • If from countries other than Cyprus, Europe, Japan, Syria, and Turkey, then must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate declaring the seeds were grown in the country specified on the phytosanitary certificate and plum pox virus does not occur in that country

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Prunus africana</i> (Rosaceae) African cherry red stinkers All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
		Netherlands	Must meet conditions of 7CFR 319.37-5(b)
			Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Netherlands SEE Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus on page 2-9
			When from Canada, must meet the certification requirements of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)
			When from Canada, must be accompanied by an import permit 7 CFR 319.37-3(a)
			CITES II, #4 page 6-5
<i>Prunus africana</i> (Rosaceae) African cherry red stinkers Seeds	See Prunus spp. (Rosaceae)		SEE Prunus spp. (Rosaceae) Seeds

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Prunus geniculata</i> (Rosaceae) scrub plum All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
		Netherlands	Must meet conditions of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)
			Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Netherlands SEE <i>Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</i> on page 2-9
			When from Canada, must meet the certification requirements of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)
			When from Canada, must be accompanied by an import permit 7 CFR 319.37-3(a)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Prunus geniculata</i> (Rosaceae) scrub plum Seeds	Cyprus, Japan, Syria, Turkey		
			If from Europe, then must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate declaring the seeds are from parent stock grown in a nursery free of plum pox virus in Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, or United Kingdom; and the seeds were found free from plum pox virus based on testing of parent stock by visual examination and indexing
			If from countries other than Cyprus, Europe, Japan, Syria, and Turkey, then must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate declaring the seeds were grown in the country specified on the phytosanitary certificate and plum pox virus does not occur in that country
			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Prunus laurocerasus</i> (Rosaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		Netherlands	Must meet conditions of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)
			Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from the Netherlands SEE <i>Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</i> on page 2-9
			When from Canada, must meet the certification requirements of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)
			When from Canada, must be accompanied by an import permit 7 CFR 319.37-3(a)
<i>Prunus laurocerasus</i> (Rosaceae) Seeds			Written permit is required for all <i>Prunus</i> species except from Canada

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Prunus lusitanica</i> (Rosaceae) Portuguese laurel cherry All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and the Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and the Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		Netherlands	Must meet conditions of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)
			Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Netherlands SEE <i>Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</i> on page 2-9
			When from Canada, must meet the certification requirements of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)
			When from Canada, must be accompanied by an import permit 7 CFR 319.37-3(a)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Prunus lusitanica</i> (Rosaceae) Seeds	All countries except Canada when not meeting the certification conditions		
	Cyprus, Europe, Japan, Syria, Turkey		
			If from Europe, then must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate declaring the seeds are from parent stock grown in a nursery free of plum pox virus in Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, or United Kingdom; and the seeds were found free from plum pox virus based on testing of parent stock by visual examination and indexing
			If from countries other than Cyprus, Europe, Japan, Syria, and Turkey, then must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate declaring the seeds were grown in the country specified on the phytosanitary certificate and plum pox virus does not occur in that country
<i>Psathyranthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Psathyrostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Psathyrostachys juncea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Russian wildrye Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Pseudobahia bahiifolia</i> (Asteraceae) Hartweg's golden sunburst All propagules			ESA-E

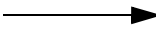
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Pseudobahia peirsonii</i> (Asteraceae) San Joaquin adobe sunburst All propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Pseudobartsia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) wu chi e All propagules</p>	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Pseudobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules</p>	All countries		
<i>Pseudocydonia</i> . SEE Cydonia spp.			
<p><i>Pseudocoix</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) common reed All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Pseudolarix</i> spp. Chinese golden-larch golden-larch All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except areas of Canada not regulated for <i>Lachnellula willkommii</i>		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
			Areas of Canada regulated for <i>Lachnellula willkommii</i> include Maritime Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island
<p><i>Pseudoroegneria spicata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) beardless wheatgrass Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Pseudoroegneria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Pseudosasa</i> spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae) green-onion bamboo ratsukiyou-ya-dake arrow bamboo Tonkin bamboo Tonkin cane Tsingli cane All propagules	All countries		
<i>Pseudosopubia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pseudostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Pseudostriga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pseudotsuga</i> spp. bigcone Douglas-fir bigcone-spruce coastal Douglas-fir Douglas-fir Japanese Douglas-fir Rocky Mountain Douglas-fir All propagules except seeds	Europe		
		All other countries except Canada	
<i>Pseudotsuga menziesii</i> Douglas fir All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry		SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Psidium</i> spp. (Myrtaceae) guava All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Psilopeganum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) shan má huáng All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Psilopeganum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) shan má huáng Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Psittacanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ptaeroxylon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) sneezewood All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Ptaeroxylon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) sneezewood Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Ptelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) hoptree shrub-trefoil wafer-ash All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Ptelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) hoptree shrub-trefoil wafer-ash Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Pteralyxia kauaiensis</i> (Apocynaceae) kaulu All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pteris lydgatei</i> (Pteridaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pterocarya</i> spp. (Juglandaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Pterygiella</i> spp. (probable synonym of <i>Monochasma</i>) (Orobanchaceae) kuchinashigusa All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ptilimnium nodosum</i> = <i>Ptilimnium fluviatile</i> (Apiaceae) Harperella All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Ptychopetalum</i> spp. (Olacaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Puelia</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Pueraria montana</i> var. <i>lobata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) kudzu Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Pueraria</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Herbaceous spp. only All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species or <i>Pueraria</i> is herbaceous

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Punica</i> spp. All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Purshia subintegra</i> = <i>Cowania subintegra</i> (Rosaceae) Arizona cliff-rose All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Pyracantha</i> spp. (Rosaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Pyracantha koidzumii</i> (Rosaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Pyrethrum lavandulifolium</i> . See <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp.			
<i>Pyrethrum uliginosum</i> . See <i>Leucanthemella serotina</i> (Asteraceae)			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Pyronia</i> spp. (<i>Cydonia oblong</i> x <i>Pyrus communis</i>) (Rosaceae) quinpear All propagules except seed</p>	All countries except Canada		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Pyrularia</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries		7CFR 330
<p><i>Pyrus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) pear All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
			When from Canada, must meet the certification requirements of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)
			When from Canada, must be accompanied by an import permit 7 CFR 319.37-3(a)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Q

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Qiongzhusia</i> spp. =<i>Chimonobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) qiong zhu All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Quercus</i> spp. (Fagaceae) oak All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada and France		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
<p><i>Quercus</i> spp. (Fagaceae) oak Seeds</p>		France	Treatment T-203-3 or T203-e-1 required except from Canada and Mexico

A
 B
 C
 D
 E
 F
 G
 H
 I
 J
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 X
 Y
 Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

Q

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Quercus actua</i> (Fagaceae) Japanese evergreen oak All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		France	
<i>Quercus agrifolia</i> (Fagaceae) Coast live oak All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		France	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Quercus cerris</i> (Fagaceae) European turkey oak All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		France	
<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i> (Fagaceae) Canyon live oak All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		France	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

Q

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Quercus falcata</i> (Fagaceae) Southern red oak All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		France	
<i>Quercus hinckleyi</i> (Fagaceae) Hinckley oak All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		France	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Quercus hinckleyi</i> (Fagaceae) Hinckley oak Seeds	Japan		Treatment T203-e or T203-e-1 required except from Canada and Mexico
			ESA-T
		All other countries except Canada	
<i>Quercus ilex</i> (Fagaceae) Holm oak All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		France	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

Q

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Quercus kelloggii</i> (Fagaceae) California black oak All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		France	
<i>Quercus parvula</i> (Fagaceae) Shreve's oak All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		France	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Quercus petraea</i> (Fagaceae) Sessile oak All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		France	
<i>Quercus rubra</i> (Fagaceae) Northern red oak All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and France		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and France when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		France	
<i>Quinchamalium</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

R

R

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Racemobambos</i> spp. = <i>Neomicro-calamus</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) All propagules	All countries		
<i>Radamaea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rafflesia</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) corpse flower All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ranunculus acriformis</i> . <i>Ranunculus aestivalis</i> = <i>Ranunculus acriformis</i>			
<i>Ranunculus aestivalis</i> = <i>Ranunculus acriformis</i> (Ranunculaceae) autumn buttercup All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) radish Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Raputia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) hoptree All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Raputia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) hoptree Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Rauia</i> spp. = <i>Angostura</i> (Rutaceae) angostura All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Rauia</i> spp. = <i>Angostura</i> (Rutaceae) angostura Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (Apocynaceae) ajmaline rauwolfia serpentine-wood snakewood All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #2 page 6-4
<i>Ravenea</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Ravenea louvelii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Ravenea louvelii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Ravenea rivularis</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Ravenea rivularis</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Ravenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limonia All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Ravenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>limonia</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Remya kauaiensis</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Remya mauiensis</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Maul Remya</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Remya montgomeryi</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Renanthera imschootiana</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>red vanda orchid</p> <p>All propagules</p>			CITES I, page 6-2
<p><i>Rettbergia</i> spp.</p> <p>=<i>Chusquea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
Reyoutia. See Polygonum spp.			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Rhamphicarpa</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) tutari All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhaphispermum</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> Polygonaceae rhubarb Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Rhinanthus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhipidocladum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Rhipsalidopsis</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Easter cactus All propagules except seeds			If established in approved growing media, admissible only if exported to the U.S. from an approved facility and accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration stating that the plants were grown in accordance with 7CFR 319.37-8(e). See Plants Established in Growing Media on page 2-8 and the list of Approved Rhipsalidopsis in Growing Media Facilities
			CITES II, 10 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4
<i>Rhizanthus</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Rhizomonanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhodiola rosea</i> ssp. <i>integrifolia</i> (Crassulaceae) Leedy's roseroot All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Rhododendron</i> spp. (Ericaceae) rhododendron All species, hybrids, cultivars All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and Japan		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and Japan when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and Japan when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Rhododendron minus</i> var. <i>chapmanii</i> (Ericaceae) Chapman rhododendron All propagules	All countries except Canada and Japan		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 ¹ 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and Japan when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and Japan when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
			ESA-E
<i>Rhododendron minus</i> var. <i>chapmanii</i> (Ericaceae) Chapman rhododendron Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> = <i>Myrtus tomentosa</i> (Myrtaceae) Ceylon hill-cherry downy myrtle guayabillo forastero hill gooseberry hill guava rose myrtle All propagules except seeds		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: hill gooseberry and rose myrtle. Also, Ceylon hill-cherry, downy myrtle, guayabillo forastero and hill guava
<i>Rhoiacarpos</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Rhopalocnemis</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhopalopilia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhus</i> spp. (Anacardiaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Rhus michauxii</i> (Anacardiaceae) Michaux's sumac All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Rhus michauxii</i> (Anacardiaceae) Michaux's sumac Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Rhynchosorys</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Rhynchospora knieskernii</i> (Cyperaceae) Knieskern's beaked-rush All propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ribes</i> spp. (Grossulariaceae) currants gooseberry All propagules except seeds	Europe, New Zealand	All other countries except Canada, Europe, New Zealand	
<i>Ribes echinellum</i> (Grossulariaceae) Miccosukee gooseberry All propagules except seeds	Europe, New Zealand	All other countries except Canada, Europe, New Zealand	ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Ribes laurifolium</i> (Grossulariaceae) bay leaf currant All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
	Europe, New Zealand		
		All other countries except Canada, Europe, New Zealand	
<i>Ricinus communis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) castor bean Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Robinia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada, Israel, and Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada, Israel, Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Rollandia crispa</i> . SEE <i>Cyanea crispa</i>			
<i>Rosa</i> spp. (Rosaceae) rose All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
		Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Rosa</i> cultivar Pink Meidiland "MElpoque" (Rosaceae) Meidiland All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
		Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Rosa</i> cultivar Pink Sevillana "MElgeroka" (Rosaceae) hybrid rose All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
		Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Rosa</i> cultivar Royal Botanica "MElmodac" (Rosaceae) Royal Bonica All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
		Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom	
<p><i>Rosa gymnocarpa</i> (Rosaceae) wood rose All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
		Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Rosa rugosa</i> (Rosaceae) rugosa rose All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
		Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, United Kingdom	
<i>Roseocactus</i> spp. See Ariocarpus spp.			
<i>Rottboellia exaltata</i> = <i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) itchgrass All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Roystonea</i> spp. = <i>Oreodoxa</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Rubus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) blackberry boysenberry cloudberry raspberry All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada and United Kingdom		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada and United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
			<p>If from Canada, then postentry quarantine is not required when accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration that the plants were found by the national plant protection organization of Canada to be free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent based on visual examination and indexing of the parent stock 7 CFR 319.37-5(e)</p>
		Canada	<p>If lacks the phytosanitary certificate and A.D. above, then must be grown under postentry quarantine 7 CFR 319.37-5(e)</p>
			<p>When from Canada, must be accompanied by an import permit 7 CFR 319.37-3(a)</p>
		United Kingdom	<p>When from the United Kingdom, then must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration that the plants were found by the national plant protection organization to be free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent based on visual examination and indexing of the parent stock If lacks the phytosanitary certificate and A.D. above, then PROHIBIT ENTRY</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> (Rosaceae) wild blackberry complex All propagules	All countries		7 CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526) Commercial cultivars of <i>Rubus fruticosus</i> are not included in this restriction
<i>Rubus moluccanus</i> (Rosaceae) wild raspberry All propagules	All countries		7 CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rubus plicatus</i> (Rosaceae) wild blackberry All propagules	All countries		7 CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Rubus spectabilis</i> (Rosaceae) salmonberry All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and United Kingdom		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada and United Kingdom when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
			If from Canada, then postentry quarantine is not required when accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration that the plants were found by the national plant protection organization of Canada to be free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent based on visual examination and indexing of the parent stock 7 CFR 319.37-5(e) continued on next page

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
continued from previous page <i>Rubus spectabilis</i> (Rosaceae) salmonberry All propagules except seeds		Canada	If lacks the phytosanitary certificate and A.D. above, then must be grown under Postentry quarantine 7 CFR 319.37-5(e)
			When from Canada, must be accompanied by an import permit 7 CFR 319.37-3(a)
	United Kingdom if not certified free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent	United Kingdom	When from the United Kingdom, then must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration that the plants were found by the national plant protection organization to be free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent based on visual examination and indexing of the parent stock If lacks the phytosanitary certificate and A.D. above, then PROHIBIT ENTRY
<i>Rumex acetos</i> (Polygonaceae) sorrel Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Rumex sagittatus</i> (Polygonaceae) • climbing dock • rambling dock • turkey-rhubarb All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Ruta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) rue All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Ruta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) rue Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p>RUTACEAE (citrus family) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p>RUTACEAE (citrus family) Seeds</p>			<p>See the specific genus. Restrictions vary based upon genus and country of origin</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

S

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Sabal</i> spp. = <i>Inodes</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Saccharum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sugarcane All propagules except seeds	All countries		7 CFR 319.41(b)
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> and <i>S. hybrid</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sugarcane Seeds	All countries		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wild sugarcane All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sageretia</i> spp. (Rhamnaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and China		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and China when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Sagittaria fasciculata</i> (Alismataceae) bunched arrowhead All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i> (Alismataceae) arrowhead All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sagittaria secundifolia</i> (Alismataceae) Kral's water-plantain All propagules	All countries except Canada and China		
<i>Sagittaria secundifolia</i> (Alismataceae) All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Salix</i> spp. (Salicaceae) willow All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the county meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Salix caprea</i> (Salicaceae) goat willow great willow pussy willow All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Salsola vermiculata</i> (Chenopodiaceae) wormleaf salsola All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Salvia officinalis</i> (Lamiaceae) sage Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Salvinia auriculata</i> (Salviniaceae) butterfly fern giant salvinia All propagules including spores	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Salvinia biloba</i> (Salviniaceae) giant salvinia All propagules including spores	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Salvinia herzogii</i> (Salviniaceae) giant salvinia All propagules including spores	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Salvinia molesta</i> (Salviniaceae) aquarium water-moss giant salvinia kariba-weed All propagules including spores	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sanguisorba minor</i> (Rosaceae) little burnet Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sanicula mariversa</i> (Apiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Sanicula purpurea</i> (Apiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Santalum</i> spp. (Santalaceae) coast sandalwood East Indian sandalwood sandalwood white saunders All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330
<i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>lanaiense</i> (Santalaceae) = <i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>ëiliahi</i> Lanai sandalwood All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 ESA-E
<i>Santranala decussilvae</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Sapium</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae) = <i>Triadica</i> All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
<p><i>Sapria</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries		7CFR 330
<p><i>Sarcodes</i> spp. All propagules</p>	All countries		7CFR 330
<p><i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bauerella All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bauerella Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Sarcophyte</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330
<i>Sargentia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) chapote All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Sargentia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) chapote Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) (Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire), then require T203-p
<i>Sarracenia</i> spp. (Sarraceniaceae) North American pitcherplants All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4 except species listed as CITES I: <i>Sarracenia oreophila</i> , <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>alamensis</i> , <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>jonesii</i>
<i>Sarracenia oreophila</i> (Sarraceniaceae) green pitcherplant All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-E
<i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> (Sarraceniaceae) Alabama canebrake pitcher plant All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>jonesii</i> (Sarraceniaceae) mountain sweet pitcher plant All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Sasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Sasaella</i> spp. = <i>Sasa</i> x <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) Japanese bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Sasamorpha</i> spp. = <i>Sasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ke suzu All propagules	All countries		
<i>Satranala decussilvae</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) forest bismarckia All propagules except seeds	All countries		CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Satureja hortensis</i> (Lamiaceae alt. Labiatae) summer savory Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Saussurea costus</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) costas kuth All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Scaevola coriacea</i> (Goodeniaceae) dwarf naupaka All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Schenkia sebaeoides</i> (Gentianaceae) awiwi All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea adamantis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Diamond Head schiedea All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea apokremnos</i> (Caryophyllaceae) ma'olioli All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea haleakalensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea helleri</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea hookeri</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea kaalae</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea kauaiensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea kealiae</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Ma'olioli All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea lychnoides</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Kuawawaenuhu All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea lydgatei</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Schiedea membranacea</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea nuttallii</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea obovata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea sarmentosa</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> var. <i>leiopoda</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> var. <i>spergulina</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Schiedea stellarioides</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Lauhilihi All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea trinervis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea verticillata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schiedea viscosa</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Schima wallichii</i> (Theaceae) Chinese guger tree needlewood All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>little bluestem</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<p><i>Schizostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Schlumbergera</i> spp. (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Christmas cactus</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>If established in approved growing media, then admissible only if exported to the U.S. from an approved facility and accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration stating that the plants were grown in accordance with 7 CFR 319.37-8(e). See Plants Established in Growing Media on page 2-8 and the list of Approved Schlumbergera in Growing Media Facilities</p> <p>CITES II, 9 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4</p>
<i>Schoenocrambe argillacea</i> . SEE Hesperidanthus argillaceus (Brassicaceae)			
<i>Schoenocrambe barnebyi</i> . SEE Hesperidanthus barnebyi (Brassicaceae)			
<i>Schoenocrambe suffrutescens</i> . SEE Hesperidanthus suffrutescens (Brassicaceae)			
<p><i>Schoepfia arenaria</i> (Olacaceae Brassicaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Schwalbea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Schwalbea americana</i> (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>American chaffseed</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p> <p>ESA-E</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Scirpus ancistrochaetus</i> (Cyperaceae) northeastern bulrush All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Sclerachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) = <i>Chionachne</i> river grass All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Sclerachne</i> spp. =<i>Chionachne</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) river grass Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, (Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i> (Cactaceae) Tobusch's fishhook cactus All propagules</p>			<p>CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-E</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> (Cactaceae) Unita Basin hookless cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> (Cactaceae) mariposa cactus Lloyd's mariposa cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Sclerocactus mesa-verdae</i> (Cactaceae) Mesa Verda cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Sclerocactus nyensis</i> (Cactaceae) Tonapah fishhook cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> (Cactaceae) Grama-grass cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> (Cactaceae) Great Basin fishhook cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> (Cactaceae) Wright's fishhook cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2 ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Scleropyrum</i> spp. (Santalaceae) tatok All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Scurrula</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330
<i>Scutellaria floridana</i> (Lamiaceae) Florida skullcap All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Scutellaria montana</i> (Lamiaceae) large-flowered skullcap All propagules			ESA-T (
<i>Scybalium</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) John crownose scybalium standing buddy All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Secale</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rye All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Secale cereale</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rye Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Secale strictum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mountain rye Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Securigera varia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) crown-vetch Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Securigera</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
Seeds of all kinds when in pulp	All countries except Canada		
Seeds of trees and shrubs			Written permit except Canada
<i>Semiarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) narihira bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Senebiera</i> . SEE Lepidium spp.			
<i>Senecio angulatus</i> (Asteraceae) • cape-ivy • climbing groundsel All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Senecio inaequidens</i> (Asteraceae) Burchell senecio canary weed Molteno disease senecio All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Senecio madagascariensis</i> (Asteraceae) fireweed Madagascar ragwort senecio amarillo All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Senna</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Herbaceous spp. only All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species of <i>Senna</i> is herbaceous

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Senna meridionalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) • taraby Woody All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Septulina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> (Cupressaceae) coast redwood All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Serianthes nelsonii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) hayun lagu Guam lagu tronkon guafi rota woody All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Sesamum indicum</i> (Pedaliaceae) sesame Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sesbania</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	Herbaceous genera prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the International Legume Database to determine whether a species or <i>Sesbania</i> is herbaceous
<i>Sesbania exaltata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sesbania Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Sesbania tomentosa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) (woody) Ohai All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Setaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

- A
- B
- C
- D
- E
- F
- G
- H
- I
- J
- K
- L
- M
- N
- O
- P
- Q
- R
- S
- T
- U
- V
- W
- X
- Y
- Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Setaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>bristle grass foxtail grass ornamental grass forages millets</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Setaria italica</i> (Poaceae alt. Graminaeae) foxtail millet Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)</p>

- A
- B
- C
- D
- E
- F
- G
- H
- I
- J
- K
- L
- M
- N
- O
- P
- Q
- R
- S
- T
- U
- V
- W
- X
- Y
- Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Setaria pallid-fusca</i> (Poaceae alt. Graminaeae) cattail grass Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjhikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
			<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Severinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Chinese box-orange bouquet box-orange</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Severinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Chinese box-orange bouquet box-orange</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, South Africa, Somalia, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>Federal Quarantine Order, 2009</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Seymeria</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Shibataea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Sibara filifolia</i> (Brassicaceae) Santa Cruz Rockcress All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Sicyos albus</i> (Cucurbitaceae) 'Anunu All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Sidalcea keckii</i> (Malvaceae) Keck's checker-mallow All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Sidalcea nelsoniana</i> (Malvaceae) Nelson's checker-mallow All propagules			ESA-T (except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Sidalcea oregana</i> ssp. <i>valida</i> (Malvaceae) Kenwood marsh checker-mallow All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Sidalcea oregana</i> var. <i>calve</i> (Malvaceae) Kenwood marsh checker-mallow Wenatchee Mountains checkermallow All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Sidalcea pedata</i> (Malvaceae) Pedate checker-mallow All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Silene alexandri</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Silene catesbaei</i> (Caryophyllaceae) fringed campion All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Silene hawaiiensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-T (except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Silene lanceolata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Silene perlmanii</i> (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Silene spaldingii</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Spalding's catchfly All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Silviella</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sinapis alba</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) white mustard Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. = <i>Fargesia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Sinobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Sinocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Sinopodophyllum hexandrum</i> . See Podophyllum hexandrum (Berberidaceae)			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Siphonostegia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) siphonostegia All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sisyrinchium dichotomum</i> (Iridaceae) white irisetite All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Skimmia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) skimmia All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Skimmia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) skimmia Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Socratina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Soejatmia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Sogerianthe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Solanum</i> spp. = <i>Lycopersicon</i> spp. (Solanaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Solanum drymophilum</i> (Solanaceae) erubia All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
			ESA-E
<i>Solanum drymophilum</i> (Solanaceae) erubia Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Solanum incompletum</i> (Solanaceae) Popolo ku mai All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
			ESA-E
<i>Solanum incompletum</i> (Solanaceae) Popolo ku mai Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> (Solanaceae) tomato Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as an vegetable seed)
<i>Solanum melongena</i> (Solanaceae) eggplant Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Solanum sandwicense</i> (Solanaceae) Popolo'Aiakeakua All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a ESA-E
			ESA-E
<i>Solanum sandwicense</i> (Solanaceae) Popolo'Aiakeakua Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Solanum tampicense</i> (Solanaceae) wetland nightshade All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by both a valid PPQ Form 526, <i>Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds</i> and a valid 588 permit (either Departmental Permit or Controlled Import Permit)
	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Solanum tampicense</i> (Solanaceae) wetland nightshade Seeds	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Solanum torvum</i> (Solanaceae) turkeyberry All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by both a valid PPQ Form 526, <i>Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds</i> and a valid 588 permit (either Departmental Permit or Controlled Import Permit)
	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Solanum torvum</i> (Solanaceae) turkeyberry Seeds	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

- A
- B
- C
- D
- E
- F
- G
- H
- I
- J
- K
- L
- M
- N
- O
- P
- Q
- R
- S
- T
- U
- V
- W
- X
- Y
- Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> (Solanaceae) potato All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the conditions for entry		SEE Solanum tuberosum from Canada on page 2-13 to determine if Canada meets the conditions for entry
	Prince Edward Island when not meeting the Federal Order and other conditions for entry		SEE Solanum tuberosum from Prince Edward Island on page 2-13 if Prince Edward Island meets the Federal Order conditions for entry Federal Order effective January 26, 2015 SEE Solanum tuberosum from Canada on page 2-13 for additional requirement
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> (Solanaceae) potato Seeds	All countries except Canada, New Zealand and the X region of Chile (the area between 39E and 44E South latitude)		True seed from New Zealand and the X region of Chile are restricted in 7CFR 319.37-3(a)(17) and require a written permit <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • True seed of <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> from the X region of Chile must be certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(o)
<i>Solanum viarum</i> (Solanaceae) tropical soda apple All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by both a valid PPQ Form 526, <i>Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds</i> and a valid 588 permit (either Departmental Permit or Controlled Import Permit)
<i>Solanum viarum</i> (Solanaceae) tropical soda apple Seeds	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Solidity papillose</i> (Asteraceae) white-haired goldenrod All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Solidity shortie</i> (Asteraceae) Short's goldenrod All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Solidago spithamea</i> (Asteraceae) Blue Ridge goldenrod All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Sophora</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Sopubia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sorbus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) mountain ash All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Sorghastrum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Sorghastrum nutans</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) yellow indiagrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sorghum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) broomcorn sorghum All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		See also Sorghum bicolor all propagules except seeds

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Sorghum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>broomcorn sorghum</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadzhikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>See also Sorghum x alnum, Sorghum bicolor, Sorghum bicolor ssp. drummondii, Sorghum halepense, Sorghum hybrid, and Sorghum x drummondii seeds</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Sorghum x almum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <i>Sorghum aluum</i> Seeds	See Sorghum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) broomcorn grain sorghum sweet sorghum All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.41(b)
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) broomcorn grain sorghum sweet sorghum Seeds	See Sorghum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>drummondii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sudangrass sorghum-sudangrass Seeds	See Sorghum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Sorghum halepense</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Johnson grass Seeds	See Sorghum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Sorghum</i> hybrid (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Rhizomatous derivatives of johnsongrass X sorghum cross or a johnsongrass X sudangrass cross Sorghum Seeds	See Sorghum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Sorghum x drummondii</i> Seeds	See Sorghum spp. Seeds		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 FSA-A (subject to sampling as agricultural seed)
<i>Sparganium erectum</i> (Sparganiaceae) exotic bur-reed All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Spergularia</i> spp. (Caryophyllaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Spermacoce alata</i> . SEE Borreria alata			
<i>Spermolepis hawaiiensis</i> (Apiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Sphaeropteris</i> spp. SEE Cyathea spp.			
<i>Spigelia gentianoides</i> (Loganiaceae) gentian pinkroot All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> (Chenopodiaceae alt. Amaranthaceae) spinach Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as vegetable seed)
<i>Spiraea virginiana</i> (Rosaceae) Virginia spiraea All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Spiranthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Spiranthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Spiranthes delitescens</i> (Orchidaceae) Canelo Hills ladies'-tresses All propagules			ESA-E CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Spiranthes diluvialis</i> (Orchidaceae) Ute ladies'-tresses All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants) CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Spiranthes parksii</i> (Orchidaceae) Navasota ladies'-tresses All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants) CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Spirogardnera</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Spirostegia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Spondias mombin</i> =<i>S. aurantica</i>, <i>S. axillaris</i>, <i>S. brasiliensis</i>, <i>S. lucida</i>, <i>S. lutea</i>, <i>S. myrobalanus</i>, <i>S. pseudomyro-balanus</i> & <i>Mauria juglandifolia</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <p>hog-plum Jamaica-plum jobo yellow mombin</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: hog plum & yellow mombin. Also, gelbe Mombin-pflaume, Gelbpflaume, imbu, Jamaica-plum, jobo, jobo gusanero, mombin, mombin jaune, mombin rouge, prunier d'Espagne, prunier mombin, prunier rouge, siniqueles, tepereba & ubos</p>
<p><i>Spondias purpurea</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <p>hog-plum jocote purple mombin red mombin Spanish-plum</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: hog plum & red mombin. Also, ciruela espanola, ciruelo, imbu, imbuzeiro, mombin rouge, jacote, prune d'Espagne, purple mombin, rote Mombin-pflaume & Spanish-plum</p>
<p><i>Spondias tuberosa</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <p>hog-plum</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p> <p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: hog plum. Also, imbu & umbu</p>
<p><i>Spragueanella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Sporobolus cryptandrus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>sand dropseed</p> <p>Seeds</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<p><i>Sporobolus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Stahlia monosperma</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>cobana negra</p> <p>All propagules woody</p>	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Stanfordia californica</i> (Brassicaceae) California jewelflower All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Stangeria eriopus</i> (Strangeriaceae) fern leafed cycad Hottentot's head Stangeria All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Stangeria paradoxa</i> . SEE Stangeria eriopus (Strangeriaceae)			
<i>Stauranthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) tankasche´ All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Stauranthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) tankasche´ Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Stenogyne augustifolia</i> var. <i>augustifolia</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Stenogyne bifida</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Stenogyne campanulata</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Stenogyne kanehoana</i> (Lamiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Stephanomeria malheurensis</i> (Asteraceae) Malheur wire-lettuce All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Sternbergia</i> spp. (Amaryllidaceae) sternbergia All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Stipa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Stranvaesia</i> . See Photinia spp.			
<i>Streptanthus albidus</i> ssp. <i>albidus</i> (Brassicaceae) Metcalf Canyon jewelflower All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Streptanthus niger</i> (Brassicaceae) Tiburon jewelflower All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Striga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) witchweed All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Strombocactus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) disk cactus top cactus All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Struthanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Stylurus</i> spp. See Grevillea spp.			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Styrax</i> spp. (Styracaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Styrax platanifolius</i> ssp. <i>texanus</i> (Styracaceae) Texas snowbells All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
			ESA-E
<i>Styrax platanifolius</i> ssp. <i>texanus</i> (Styracaceae) Texas snowbells Seeds			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Styrax portoricensis</i> (Styracaceae) Palo de jazmin All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada and Netherlands		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada and Netherlands when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
			ESA-E
<i>Styrax portoricensis</i> (Styracaceae) Palo de jazmin Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Suaeda californica</i> (Chenopodiaceae) California seablite All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Swallenia alexandrae</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Eureka Valley dune grass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Swallemochloa</i> spp. = <i>Chusquea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Swietenia humilis</i> (Meliaceae) baywood mahogany Mexican mahogany Pacific Coast mahogany All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Swinglea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) tabog All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Swinglea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>tabog</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC)</p> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)</p>
			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire. then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Syagrus</i> spp. (Arecaceae)</p> <p>=<i>Arecastrum</i> spp., <i>Arikuyroba</i> spp.</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p><i>Syringa</i> spp. (Oleaceae)</p> <p>lilac</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>Europe</p>	<p>All other countries except Canada</p>	<p>May enter under postentry quarantine conditions from the Netherlands with phyto certification 7CFR 319.37-5(i)</p> <p>See also <i>Syringa vulgaris</i></p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Syringa vulgaris</i> lilac</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
	Europe	All other countries except Canada	May enter under postentry quarantine conditions from the Netherlands with phyto certification 7CFR 319.37-5(i)
<p><i>Syzygium cumini</i></p> <p>=<i>Eugenia cumini</i>, <i>E. jambolana</i>, <i>Myrtus cumini</i> & <i>S. jambolanum</i></p> <p>(Myrtaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: java plum . Also, black plum, duhat, guayabo psgua, jaman, jambolan, Jambolana-pflaume, jambolanier, jambool, jambu, jamelongue, Wachsjambuse & yambolana
<p><i>Syzygium jambos</i></p> <p>=<i>Caryophyllus jambos</i>, <i>Eugenia jambos</i>, <i>E. malaccensis</i>, <i>Jambosa jambosa</i> & <i>J. vulgaris</i></p> <p>(Myrtaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: curacao apple & rose apple . Also, curacao appel, gulab-jaman, jambos, jambosier, jambu, Malabar-plum, manzana rosa, pomarroza, pomme-rose, Rosenapfel-baum & yambo
<p><i>Syzygium malaccense</i></p> <p>=<i>Caryophyllus malaccensis</i>, <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i> & <i>Jambosa malaccensis</i></p> <p>(Myrtaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: Malayapple & rose apple . Also, jamboissier rouge, jabu bol, jamelac, large fruited rose-apple, Malakka-Apfel, Malayapfel, manzana de agua, mountain apple, ohia, Otaheite-apple, pamarrosa de Malaca, poirier de Malaque, pomerac jambos, pomme malac
<p><i>Syzygium aqueum</i></p> <p>(Myrtaceae)</p> <p>water apple</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	7CFR 319.37-7(b) Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (watery) rose apple . Also, bellfruit, jambo ayer, jambu air, perita costena, tambis, Wasserjam-buse & water-apple

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Tapinanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) mistletoe All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Taraxacum californicum</i> (Asteraceae) California taraxacum All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> (Asteraceae) dandelion Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Taxillus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Taxus baccata</i> (Taxaceae) English yew European yew All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Taxus brevifolia</i> (Taxaceae) Pacific yew Western yew All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Taxus chinensis</i> and infraspecific taxa of this species (Taxaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #2 page 6-3

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Taxus cuspidata</i> and infraspecific taxa of this species (Taxaceae) Japanese yew All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II, 12 and #2 page 6-3 and page 6-4</p>
<p><i>Taxus fuana</i> and infraspecific taxa of this species (Taxaceae) Chinese yew All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II, #2 page 6-4</p>
<p><i>Taxus x media</i> (Taxaceae) yew All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry</p>	<p>→</p>	<p>SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
<p><i>Taxus sumatrana</i> and infraspecific taxa of this species (Taxaceae) Sumatra yew All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II, #2 page 6-4</p>
<p><i>Taxus wallichiana</i> (Taxaceae) Himalayan yew All propagules except seeds</p>			<p>CITES II, #2 page 6-4</p>
<p><i>Teclea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Teclea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Tectaria estremerana</i> (Dryopteridaceae)</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Tectona</i> spp. (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB)</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
<p><i>Teinostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Terminthodia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 319.19</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Terminthodia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Ternstroemia luquillensis</i> (Theaceae)</p> <p>Palo Colorado</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Ternstroemia subsessilis</i> (Theaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Tetracentron sinense</i> (Tetracentraceae alt. Trochodendraceae)</p> <p>tetracentron</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES III, #1 page 6-4
<p><i>Tetradium</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Tetradium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Cambodia, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia (Kampuchea), Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Tetradyas</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) =Cyne All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i> (Aizoaceae) New Zealand spinach Seeds</p>			<p>FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</p>
<p><i>Tetragonocalamus</i> spp. =<i>Chimonobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Tetramolopium arenarium</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>
<p><i>Tetramolopium capillare</i> (Asteraceae) pamakani All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Tetramolopium filiforme</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Tetramolopium lepidotum</i> ssp. <i>lepidotum</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Tetramolopium remyi</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Tetramolopium rockii</i> (Asteraceae) All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Tetraneuris herbacea</i> (Asteraceae) Lakeside daisy All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Tetraplasandra gymnocarpa</i> (Araliaceae) 'Ohe'ohe All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Tetraspidium</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thalictrum cooleyi</i> (Ranunculaceae) Cooley's meadowrue All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Thamnocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		7 CFR 319.37.2a
<i>Thamnosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) turpentine broom All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Thamnosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) turpentine broom Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Thaumasianthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7 CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Thelocactus</i> spp. See Turbinicarpus spp. (Cactaceae)</p>			
<p><i>Thelypodium howellii spectabilis</i> (Brassicaceae) All propagules</p>			ESA-T
<p><i>Thelypodium stenopetalum</i> (Brassicaceae) slender-petaled mustard All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Thelypteris inabonensis</i> (Thelypteridaceae) All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Thelypteris pilosa</i> var. <i>alabamensis</i> =<i>Leptogramma pilosa</i> var. <i>alabamensis</i> (Thelypteridaceae) Alabama streak-sorus fern All propagules</p>			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Thelypteris verecunda</i> (Thelypteridaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Thelypteris yaucoensis</i> (Thelypteridaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Theobroma</i> spp. cacao montaras All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Thesidium</i> spp. (Santalaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thesium</i> spp. (Santalaceae) toadflax All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thinopyrum elongatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) tall wheatgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Thinopyrum elongatum</i> var. <i>barbulatum</i> Pubescent wheatgrass Seeds			
<i>Thinopyrum intermedium</i> ssp. <i>intermedium</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) intermediate wheatgrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Thinopyrum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Thonningia</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Thunbergianthus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thymophylla tephroleuca</i> (Asteraceae) Ashy dogweed All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Thyrsostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) monastery bamboo Thailand bamboo umbrella-handle bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Thysanocarpus conchulifer</i> (Brassicaceae) Santa Cruz Island fringe-pod All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Ticorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) honeysweet All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Ticorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) honeysweet Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Tienmuia</i> spp. SEE Phacellanthus spp. (Orobanchaceae)			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Tilia</i> spp. (Malvaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry		Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Tillandsia harrisii</i> (Bromeliaceae) harris tillandsia air plant All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Tillandsia kammii</i> (Bromeliaceae) Kam tillandsia air plant All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Tillandsia mauryana</i> (Bromeliaceae) Maury Tillandsia air plant All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Tillandsia xerographica</i> (Bromeliaceae) Xerographica Tillandsia air plant All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Toddalia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orange climber All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Toddalia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orange climber Seeds	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) (Federal Quarantine Order, 2009)
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a) Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Toddaliopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) wild mandarin All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Toddaliopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) wild mandarin Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Tolypanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>7 CFR 3 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Toona</i> spp. (Meliaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry</p>	<p>→</p>	<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
<p><i>Torreya californica</i> (Taxaceae) California nutmeg All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	<p>→</p>	<p>SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Torreya taxifolia</i> (Taxaceae) Florida torreya All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Townsendia aprica</i> (Asteraceae) last chance townsendia All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Toxicodendron</i> spp. (Anacardiaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) and Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Toxicodendron diversilobum</i> (Anacardiaceae) poison oak All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) and Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319-37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Toxosiphon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Toxosiphon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Tozzia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Trachelospermum jasminoides</i> (Apocynaceae) Confederate jasmine star jasmine All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Trachycarpus</i> spp. (Arecaceae) Takil palm All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) salsify Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Trematolobelia singularis</i> (Campanulaceae) All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Trichilia triacantha</i> (Maliaceae) bariaco All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Trichostema austromontanum</i> ssp. <i>compactum</i> (Lamiaceae) Hidden Lake bluecurls All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Tridax procumbens</i> (Asteraceae) coat buttons All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 360 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Triadica</i> . SEE Sapium spp.			
<i>Trientalis latifolia</i> (Primulaceae) = <i>Trientalis borealis</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i> Western starflower All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) berseem clover Egyptian clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium amoenum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) showy Indian clover Herbaceous All propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E
<i>Trifolium campestre</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) large hop clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium dubium</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) small hop suckling clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) strawberry clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) cluster clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium hirtum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) rose clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alsike clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) crimson clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium lappaceum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lappa clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mammoth red clover medium red clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium repens</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ladino clover white clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) • Persian clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Trifolium semipilosum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kenya clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium stoloniferum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Herbaceous running buffalo clover All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) subterranean clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium trichocalyx</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Monterrey clover All propagules except seeds Herbaceous	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Trifolium vesiculosum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) arrowleaf clover Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Trilepidea</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) Adam's mistletoe All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Trillium persistens</i> (Liliaceae) persistent trillium All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Trillium reliquum</i> (Liliaceae) relict trillium All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Trilobachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) corn relative All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Trilobachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Côte d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Triphasia</i> spp.(Rutaceae) limeberry trifoliolate limeberry triphasia All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Triphasia</i> spp.(Rutaceae) limeberry trifoliolate limeberry triphasia Seeds	Argentina, Bangladesh, Belize, Bhutan, Brazil, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Comoros, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Eritrea, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Viet Nam, Yemen, Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, a phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of Huanglongbing disease of citrus (HLB) and citrus variegated chlorosis (CVC) Federal Quarantine Order, 2009
			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Caroline Islands, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, Korea, Madagascar, Mozambique, Oman, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Seychelles, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Tripsacum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) fakahatchee grass gamma grass All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Tripsacum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>fakahatchee grass gamma grass</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>
<p><i>Trithecanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>Florida gamagrass Guatemalan grass Mexican gamagrass</p> <p>All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 330</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Triticosecale</i> <i>Secale x triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Triticosecale</i> <i>Secale x triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) triticale Seeds	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Venezuela		7CFR 319.59-3, 7CFR 319.59-4 Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is not known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but only if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that "The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is not known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores"
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Triticum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wheat All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Triticum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wheat Seeds	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Venezuela		7 CFR 319.59 Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is not known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but only if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that "The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is not known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores"
			Common wheat, club wheat, durum wheat, Polish wheat, poulard wheat are FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Triticum x Agrotriticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Seeds	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Venezuela		7 CFR 319.59-3
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Triticum aestivum</i> ssp. <i>aestivum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) common wheat Seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Venezuela</p>		<p>7 CFR 319.59-3 and 7 CFR 319.59-4</p> <p>Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is not known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but only if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that "The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is not known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores"</p>
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Triticum aestivum</i> ssp. <i>compactum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) club wheat Seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Venezuela</p>		<p>7 CFR 319.59-3</p>
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Triticum aestivum</i> ssp. <i>spelta</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) spelt Seeds	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela		7 CFR 319.59-3
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Triticum turgidum</i> ssp. <i>dicoccon</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) emmer Seeds	Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Venezuela		7 CFR 319.59-3
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Triticum turgidum</i> ssp. <i>durum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>durum wheat</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People’s Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<p>7 CFR 319.59-3 and 7 CFR 319.59-4</p> <p>Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is not known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but only if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that “The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is not known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores”</p>
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Triticum turgidum</i> ssp. <i>polonicum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Polish wheat</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People’s Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<p>7 CFR 319.59-3</p> <p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Triticum turgidum</i> ssp. <i>turgidum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) poulard wheat Seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Venezuela</p>		<p>7 CFR 319.59-3</p>
			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Tritordeum</i> <i>Hordeum x triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries except Canada</p>		
<p><i>Tritordeum</i> <i>Hordeum x triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Seeds</p>	<p>Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<p>7 CFR 319.59-3</p>
<p><i>Triphysaria</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) johnny-tuck All propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		<p>7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z


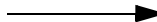
Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Tripodanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Tristerix</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Tuctoria greenei</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Greene's tuctoria All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Tuctoria mucronata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) solano grass All propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Tupeia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) pirita taapia tupia white mistletoe All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

U

U

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Uebelmannia</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Uebelmann cacti All propagules			CITES I, page 6-2
<i>Ulmus</i> spp. (Ulmaceae) elm All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a SEE Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
<i>Ulmus</i> spp. (Ulmaceae) elm Seeds	Europe		
<i>Umbellularia californica</i> (Lauraceae) California bay laurel Oregon myrtle pepperwood All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry		SEE Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Uncarina grandidieri</i> (Pedaliaceae) All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Uncarina stellulifera</i> (Pedaliaceae) All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Urera kaalae</i> (Urticaceae) Opuhe All propagules			ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Urobotrya</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) lân vi All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Urochloa panicoides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) liverseed grass All propagules	All countries		7CFR 360
<i>Urochloa ramosa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) browntop millet Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Urochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		See also <i>U. panicoides</i>
<i>Utahia peeblesiana</i> . See Pediocactus peeblesianus (Cactaceae)			
<i>Utahia sileri</i> . See Pediocactus sileri			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

V

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Vaccinium</i> spp. (Ericaceae) blueberry cranberry highbush blueberry lowbush blueberry mountain cranberry All propagules except seeds	Canada if not certified as required	→	From Canada must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate of inspection with an additional declaration, "The <i>Vaccinium</i> plants in this shipment are free of blueberry scorch virus strains BC-1 and BC-2 as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t)." 7 CFR 319.37-5(t)
		All countries except Canada	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> (Ericaceae) bilberry All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry</p>	<p>→</p>	<p>SEE <i>Host Plants of Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
	<p>Canada if not certified as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t)</p>		<p>From Canada must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate of inspection with an additional declaration, "The <i>Vaccinium</i> plants in this shipment are free of blueberry scorch virus strains BC-1 and BC-2 as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t)."</p>
			<p><i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>Emergency measures effective April 1, 2008</p>
		<p>All countries except Canada</p>	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Vaccinium ovatum</i> (Ericaceae) California huckleberry evergreen huckleberry All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
	Canada if not certified as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t)		From Canada must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate of inspection with an additional declaration, "The <i>Vaccinium</i> plants in this shipment are free of blueberry scorch virus strains BC-1 and BC-2 as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t)."
		All countries except Canada	
<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i> (Ericaceae) cowberry lingonberry mountain cranberry All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
	Canada if not certified as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t)		From Canada must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate of inspection with an additional declaration, "The <i>Vaccinium</i> plants in this shipment are free of blueberry scorch virus strains BC-1 and BC-2 as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t)."
		All countries except Canada	
<i>Vachellia hockii</i> = <i>Acacia hockii</i> (Fabaceae) All propagules	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Valerianella locusta</i> (Valerianaceae) cornsalad Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Valiha</i> spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Vancouveria planipetala</i> (Berberidaceae) redwood ivy All propagules except seeds	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 21, 2012
<i>Vanda</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II, 10 and #4 page 6-3 and page 6-4
<i>Vanwykia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Veitchia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) cagicake Montgomery palm niuniu niusawa All propagules except seeds	All countries		
<i>Vellosiella</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Vepris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) white ironweed All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Vepris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) white ironweed Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Verbena californica</i> (Verenaceae) California vervain Red Hills vervain All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated seeds)</p>
<p><i>Verbesina dissita</i> (Asteraceae) big-leaf crownbeard All propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated seeds)</p>
<p><i>Vernicia</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae) =<i>Aleurites</i></p>	<p>All countries except Canada</p>		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
<p>All propagules except seeds</p>	<p>Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry</p>	<p>→</p>	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Veronica spicata</i> (Plantaginaceae) =<i>Pseudolysimachion spicatum</i> spiked speedwell All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
<p><i>Viburnum</i> spp. (Caprifoliaceae) viburnum All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE Host Material of <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> (CLB) and <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> (ALB) on page 2-23 to determine if the country meets the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE Host Plants of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> on page 2-31 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 21, 2012</p>
<p><i>Vicia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Vicia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Seeds</p>			Treatment T-203-c-1 or T203-d-2 required except from North America and Central America
<p><i>Vicia articulata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Monantha vetch Seeds</p>			Treatment T-203-c-1 or T203-d-2 required except from North America and Central America
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Vicia benghalensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) purple vetch Seeds			Treatment T-203-c-1 or T203-d-2 required except from North America and Central America FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia faba</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) broadbean Seeds			Treatment T203-c-1 or T203-d-2 required except from North America and Central America FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia menziesii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Hawaiian vetch All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Vicia menziesii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Hawaiian vetch All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		ESA-E
<i>Vicia menziesii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Hawaiian vetch Seeds			ESA-E Treatment T-203-c-1 or T203-d-2 required except from North America and Central America
<i>Vicia pannonica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch Seeds			Treatment T-203-c-1 or T203-d-2 required except from North America and Central America FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Vicia sativa</i> ssp. <i>nigra</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch Seeds			Treatment T-203-c-1 or T203-d-2 required except from North America and Central America
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia sativa</i> ssp. <i>sativa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch Seeds			Treatment T-203-c-1 or T203-d-2 required except from North America and Central America
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia villosa</i> ssp. <i>varia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch Seeds			Treatment T-203-c-1 or T203-d-2 required except from North and Central America
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia villosa</i> ssp. <i>villosa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch Seeds			Treatment T-203-c-1 or T203-d-1 required except from North America and Central America
			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vigna angularis</i> var. <i>angularis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) adzuki bean Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vigna o-wahuensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Herbaceous All propagules	All countries except Canada		
			ESA-E
<i>Vigna radiata</i> var. <i>radiata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mung bean Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

- A
- B
- C
- D
- E
- F
- G
- H
- I
- J
- K
- L
- M
- N
- O
- P
- Q
- R
- S
- T
- U
- V
- W
- X
- Y
- Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> ssp. <i>sesquipedalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) asparagusbean yard-long bean Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> ssp. <i>unguiculata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) cowpea Seeds			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Vigna</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Viola chamissoniana</i> ssp. <i>chamissoniana</i> (Violaceae) pamakani All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Viola helenae</i> (Violaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Viola kauaensis</i> var. <i>wahiaensis</i> (Violaceae) nani waiialeiale All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Viola lanaiensis</i> (Violaceae) Hawai'i violet All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Viola oahuensis</i> (Violaceae) Oahu violet All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Viscum</i> spp. (Viscaceae) birdlime mistletoe European mistletoe lignum crucis mistletoe mystyldene All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Vitis</i> spp. (Vitaceae) grape grapevine All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada when meeting the import conditions for importation		Must meet the requirements of 7 CFR 319.37-5(b)
			When from Canada, must be accompanied by an import permit 7 CFR 319.37-3(a)
<i>Voanioala gerardii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) forest coconut All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Voanioala gerardii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) forest coconut All propagules except seeds	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

W

W

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Warea amplexifolia</i> (Brassicaceae) wide-leaf warea All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Warea carteri</i> (Brassicaceae) Carter's mustard All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Washingtonia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
<i>Watsonia</i> spp. (Iridaceae) bugle lily All propagules except bulbs and seeds	Brazil, France, Italy, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal		Bulbs in commercial shipments are not prohibited from Brazil, France, Italy, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal
	Africa, Argentina, Uruguay		
	Luxembourg or Spain when not certified		Luxembourg or Spain must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate containing an additional declaration that: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Plants were grown in a disease-free environment or greenhouse; Plants were subjected to 12 hours of continuous misting per day with water at 15-20°C on 2 consecutive days; and Plants were inspected by a plant quarantine official in the country where grown 20 days after the completion of the misting and were found free of gladiolus rust
		All other countries except Africa, Argentina, Brazil, Canada, France, Italy, Luxembourg, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal, Spain, Uruguay	Bulbs are excluded from the postentry requirement

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Welwitschia mirabilis</i> = <i>Welwitschia bainesii</i> (Welwitschiaceae) Welwitschia All propagules except seeds</p>			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<p><i>Wenzelia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<p><i>Wenzelia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds</p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<p><i>Wilkesia hobdyi</i> (Asteraceae) dwarf Iliau All propagules</p>			ESA-E
<p><i>Wikstroemia indica</i> (Thymelaceae) • tiebush All propagules</p>	All countries		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>

A
 B
 C
 D
 E
 F
 G
 H
 I
 J
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 X
 Y
 Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

X

X

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Xanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) prickly ash Sichuan pepper All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Xanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) prickly ash Sichuan pepper Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Xerosicyos pubescens</i> (Cucurbitaceae) = <i>Zygosicyos pubescens</i> All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Xerosicyos tripartitus</i> (Cucurbitaceae) = <i>Zygosicyos triartitus</i> All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Ximenia</i> spp. (Olacaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Xizangia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xylanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xylocalyx</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) All propagules	All countries		7CFR 330 Admissible only if accompanied by a valid Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xylosma crenata</i> (Flacourtiaceae) All propagules			ESA-E
<i>Xyris tennesseensis</i> (Xyridaceae) Tennessee yellow-eyed grass All propagules			ESA-E

- A
- B
- C
- D
- E
- F
- G
- H
- I
- J
- K
- L
- M
- N
- O
- P
- Q
- R
- S
- T
- U
- V
- W
- X
- Y
- Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

Y

Y

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements, Authority:
<i>Yermo xanthocephalus</i> (Asteraceae) desert yellowhead All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated seeds)
<i>Yucca queretaroensis</i> (Agavaceae) All propagules			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Yushania</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. bamboo All propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Zamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4
<i>Zamiaceae</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) cycads zamia All propagules except seeds			CITES II, #4 page 6-4 except species listed as CITES I: <i>Ceratozamia</i> spp., <i>Chigua</i> spp., <i>Encephalartos</i> spp., <i>Microcycas calocoma</i>
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriguez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Zanthoxylum depetalum</i> var. <i>tomentosum</i> (Rutaceae) A'e All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Zanthoxylum depetalum</i> var. <i>tomentosum</i> (Rutaceae) A'e Seeds</p>			<p>ESA-E</p> <p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Zanthoxylum hawaiiense</i> (Rutaceae) A'e Allpropagulesexceptseeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Zanthoxylum hawaiiense</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>a'e</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>ESA-E</p> <p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Zanthoxylum thomsonianum</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>St. Thomas prickly-ash</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 319.19

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Zanthoxylum thomsonianum</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <p>St. Thomas prickly-ash</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>ESA-E</p> <p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Zea</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>corn maize teosinte</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7 CFR 319.41(b)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Zea</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>corn maize teosinte</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>See also Zea mays (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Seeds</p>
<p><i>Zea mays</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>corn field corn sweet corn</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries		7 CFR 319.41(b)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:	
<p><i>Zea mays</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>corn field corn sweet corn</p> <p>Seeds</p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Republic of, and Democratic People's Republic of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome & Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe</p>		<p>7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>	
				<p>FSA-A Corn and field corn are subject to sampling as an agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act</p>
				<p>FSA-V Sweet corn is subject to sampling as a vegetable seed under the Federal Seed Act</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Zeltnera namophila</i> (Gentianaceae) spring-loving centaury All propagules			ESA-T (except seeds from cultivated plants)
<i>Zieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19
<i>Zieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Seeds			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire (Ivory Coast), Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p
<i>Zieridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules except seeds	All countries		7CFR 319.19

- A
- B
- C
- D
- E
- F
- G
- H
- I
- J
- K
- L
- M
- N
- O
- P
- Q
- R
- S
- T
- U
- V
- W
- X
- Y
- Z

Lists of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<p><i>Zieridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Seeds</p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a): Afghanistan, Andaman Islands, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cambodia, Caroline Islands, China, Comoros, Côte D'Ivoire, Fiji Islands, Home Island in Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Réunion, Rodriquez Islands, Ryukyu Islands, Saudi Arabia, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Thursday Island, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen, and Zaire, then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Zizania</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>water bamboo wild rice</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2
<p><i>Zizania texana</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Texas wild-rice</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada		7 CFR 319.37-2
			ESA-E
<p><i>Ziziphus</i> spp. (Rhamnaceae)</p> <p>All propagules except seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		<p>Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013</p> <p>7 CFR 319.37-2a</p>
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	<p>SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry</p> <p>Federal Order effective May 20, 2013</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material:	Prohibited/Not Authorized from:	Postentry from:	Requirements or Authority:
<i>Ziziphus celata</i> (Rhamnaceae) Florida ziziphus All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		Not Authorized Pending Pest Risk Analysis (NAPPRA) effective May 20, 2013 7 CFR 319.37-2a
	Canada when not meeting the Federal Order conditions for entry	→	SEE <i>Host Material of Anoplophora chinensis (CLB) and Anoplophora glabripennis (ALB)</i> on page 2-23 to determine if all countries meet the conditions for entry Federal Order effective May 20, 2013
			ESA-E
<i>Ziziphus celata</i> (Rhamnaceae) Florida ziziphus Seeds			ESA-E
<i>Zoysia</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules except seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Zoysia japonica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Japanese lawngrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Zoysia matrella</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Manilagrass Seeds			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Zygosityos pubescens</i> . SEE Xerosicyos pubescens			CITES II, page 6-2
<i>Zygosityos tripartitus</i> . SEE Xerosicyos tripartitus			CITES II, page 6-2

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

5

Plants for Planting
Manual

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae

Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

Contents

Introduction [page 5-1](#)

How to Use the Table [page 5-1](#)

Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous [page 5-2](#)

Introduction

The Genera Characterization of Fabaceae provides a listing of Fabaceae genera and identifies as herbaceous, woody, or both herbaceous and woody. Under the plants for planting regulations, 7 CFR 319.37-2, herbaceous species of Fabaceae (also known as Leguminosae) are prohibited from all countries **except** Canada because of their association with a diversity of diseases. This prohibition **excludes** seed.

How to Use the Table

If the genus is listed as “Woody,” then all species within the genus are generally admissible, subject to the other provisions of 7 CFR 319.37, e.g., size/age restrictions, permit requirements, and phytosanitary certification.

If the genus is listed as “Herbaceous,” then all vegetative propagules are prohibited from all countries **except** Canada.

If the genus is listed as “Both Woody and Herbaceous”, then some of its species are herbaceous and some of its species are woody. Go to the [International Legume Database & Information Service \(ILDIS\) Web site](http://www.ildis.org/) at <http://www.ildis.org/> and look up the species being imported to determine if the species is woody (generally admissible) or herbaceous (prohibited). If ILDIS **does not** provide the information, then contact the Seed Examination Facility at (301) 504-8605 for assistance.



Effective September 5, 2007, Q-37 requires the phytosanitary certificate to identify species names when the regulations place restrictions on any species within the genus. Such is the case for Fabaceae.

Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Abarema	Woody
Abrus	Woody
Acacia	Woody
Acosmium	Woody
Acrocarpus	Woody
Adenantha	Woody
Adenocarpus	Woody
Adenodolichos	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Adenolobus	Woody
Adenopodia	Woody
Adesmia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Aenictophyton	Woody
Aeschynomene	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Afgekia	Woody
Afzelia	Woody
Aganope	Woody
Airyantha	Woody
Alantsilodendron	Woody
Albizia	Woody
Aldina	Woody
Alexa	Woody
Alhagi	Woody
Alistilus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Almaleea	Woody
Alysicarpus	Herbaceous
Amblygonocarpus	Woody
Amburana	Woody
Amherstia	Woody
Amicia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ammodendron	Woody
Ammopiptanthus	Woody
Amorpha	Woody

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Amphicarpaea	Herbaceous
Amphimas	Woody
Amphithalea	Woody
Anadenanthera	Woody
Anagyris	Woody
Anarthrophyllum	Woody
Andira	Woody
Androcalymma	Woody
Angylocalyx	Woody
Antheroporum	Woody
Anthonotha	Woody
Anthyllis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Antopetitia	Herbaceous
Aotus	Woody
Aphanocalyx	Woody
Aphyllodium	Woody
Apios	Herbaceous
Apoplanesia	Woody
Apuleia	Woody
Apurimacia	Woody
Arachis	Herbaceous
Arapatiella	Woody
Archidendron	Woody
Archidendropsis	Woody
Arcoa	Woody
Argyrocytismus	Woody
Argyrolobium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Arthroclianthus	Woody
Aspalathus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Astragalus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ateleia	Woody
Aubrevillea	Woody
Augouardia	Woody
Austrodolichos	Herbaceous
Austrosteenisia	Woody
Baikiaea	Woody

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Balizia	Woody
Balsamocarpon	Woody
Baphia	Woody
Baphiopsis	Woody
Baptista	Herbaceous
Barbieria	Woody
Barnebydendron	Woody
Batesia	Woody
Baudouinia	Woody
Bauhinia	Woody
Behaimia	Woody
Bergeronia	Herbaceous
Berlinia	Woody
Bikinia	Woody
Biserrula	Herbaceous
Bituminaria	Herbaceous
Blanchetiodendron	Woody
Bobgunnia	Woody
Bocoa	Woody
Bolusafr	Herbaceous
Bolusanthus	Woody
Bolusia	Herbaceous
Bossiaea	Woody
Bowdichia	Woody
Brachycylix	Woody
Brachystegia	Woody
Brandzeia	Woody
Brenierea	Woody
Brodriguesia	Woody
Brongniartia	Woody
Brownea	Woody
Browneopsis	Woody
Brya	Woody
Bryaspis	Herbaceous
Burkea	Woody
Burkilliodendron	Woody

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Bussea	Woody
Butea	Woody
Cadia	Woody
Caesalpinia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cajanus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Calia	Woody
Calicotome	Woody
Callerya	Woody
Calliandra	Woody
Calliandropsis	Woody
Callistachys	Woody
Calophaca	Herbaceous
Calopogonium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Calpocalyx	Woody
Calpurnia	Woody
Camoensia	Woody
Campsiandra	Woody
Camptosema	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Campylotropis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Canavalia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Candolleodendron	Woody
Caragana	Woody
Carmichaelia	Woody
Carrisoa	Woody
Cascaronia	Woody
Cassia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Castanospermum	Woody
Cathormion	Woody
Cedrelinga	Woody
Cenostigma	Woody
Centrolobium	Woody
Centrosema	Herbaceous
Ceratonia	Woody
Cercis	Woody
Chadsia	Woody
Chaetocalyx	Herbaceous

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Chamaecrista	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Chamaecytisus	Woody
Chapmannia	Herbaceous
Chesneya	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Chidlowia	Woody
Chloroleucon	Woody
Chorizema	Woody
Christia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Chrysoscias	Woody
Cicer	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cladrastis	Woody
Clathrotropis	Woody
Cleobulia	Woody
Clianthus	Herbaceous
Clitoria	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Clitoriopsis	Herbaceous
Cochlianthus	Herbaceous
Codariocalyx	Woody
Cojoba	Woody
Collaea	Woody
Cologania	Herbaceous
Colophospermum	Woody
Colutea	Woody
Colvillea	Woody
Conzattia	Woody
Copaifera	Woody
Cordeauxia	Woody
Cordyla	Woody
Coronilla	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Coursetia	Woody
Craibia	Woody
Cranocarpus	Woody
Craspedolobium	Woody
Cratylia	Woody
Cristonia	Woody
Crotalaria	Both Woody and Herbaceous

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Cruddasia	Herbaceous
Crudia	Woody
Cryptosepalum	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cullen (Psoralea)	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cyamopsis	Herbaceous
Cyathostegia	Woody
Cyclocarpa	Herbaceous
Cyclobium	Woody
Cyclopia	Woody
Cylicodiscus	Woody
Cymbosema	Herbaceous
Cynometra	Woody
Cytisophyllum	Woody
Cytisopsis	Woody
Cytisus	Woody
Dahlstedtia	Woody
Dalbergia	Woody
Dalbergiella	Woody
Dalea	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dalhousiea	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Daniella	Woody
Daviesia	Woody
Decorsea	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Deguelia	Woody
Delonix	Woody
Dendrolobium	Woody
Derris	Woody
Desmanthus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Desmodiastrum	Herbaceous
Desmodium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Detarium	Woody
Dewevrea	Woody
Dialium	Woody
Dichilus	Woody
Dichrostachys	Woody
Dicorynia	Woody

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Dicraeopetalum	Woody
Dicymbe	Woody
Didelotia	Woody
Dillwynia	Woody
Dimorphandra	Woody
Dinizia	Woody
Dioclea	Woody
Diphyllarium	Woody
Diphysa	Woody
Diploctropis	Woody
Dipogon	Woody
Dipteryx	Woody
Diptychandra	Woody
Discolobium	Woody
Distemonanthus	Woody
Disynstemon	Woody
Dolichopsis	Herbaceous
Dolichos	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dorycnium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dorycnopsis	Herbaceous
Droogmansia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dumasia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dunbaria	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Duparquetia	Woody
Dupuya	Woody
Dussia	Woody
Dysolobium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ebenopsis	Woody
Ebenus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Echinospartum	Woody
Ecuadendron	Woody
Eleiotis	Herbaceous
Elephantorrhiza	Woody
Eligmocarpus	Woody
Elizabetha	Woody
Eminia	Both Woody and Herbaceous

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Endertia	Woody
Endosamara	Woody
Englerodendron	Woody
Entada	Woody
Enterolobium	Woody
Eperua	Woody
Eremosparton	Woody
Erichsenia	Woody
Erinacea	Woody
Eriosema	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Erophaca	Herbaceous
Errazurizia	Woody
Erythrina	Woody
Erythrophleum	Woody
Etaballia	Woody
Euchilopsis	Woody
Euchresta	Woody
Eurypetalum	Woody
Eutaxia	Woody
Eversmannia	Woody
Exostyles	Woody
Eysenhardtia	Woody
Faidherbia	Woody
Falcataria	Woody
Fiebrigiella	Herbaceous
Fillaeopsis	Woody
Fissicalyx	Woody
Flemingia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Fordia	Woody
Gagnebina	Woody
Galactia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Galega	Herbaceous
Gastrolobium	Woody
Geissaspis	Herbaceous
Genista	Woody
Genistidium	Woody

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Geoffroea	Woody
Gilbertiodendron	Woody
Gilletiodendron	Woody
Gleditsia	Woody
Gliricidia	Woody
Glycine	Herbaceous
Glycyrrhiza	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Gompholobium	Woody
Goniorrhachis	Woody
Gonocytisus	Woody
Goodia	Woody
Gossweilerodendron	Woody
Grazilodendron	Woody
Griffonia	Woody
Gueldenstaedtia	Herbaceous
Guibourtia	Woody
Guinetia	Woody
Gymnocladus	Woody
Haematoxylum	Woody
Halimodendron	Woody
Hammatolobium	Herbaceous
Haplormosia	Woody
Hardenbergia	Woody
Hardwickia	Woody
Harleyodendron	Woody
Harpalyce	Woody
Havardia	Woody
Hebestigma	Woody
Hedysarum	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Herpyza	Herbaceous
Hesperalbizia	Woody
Hesperolaburnum	Woody
Hesperothamnus	Woody
Heteroflorum	Woody
Heterostemon	Woody
Hippocrepis	Both Woody and Herbaceous

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Hoffmannseggia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Hoita	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Holocalyx	Woody
Hovea	Woody
Humboldtia	Woody
Humularia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Hydrochorea	Woody
Hylodendron	Woody
Hymenaea	Woody
Hymenocarpus	Herbaceous
Hymenolobium	Woody
Hymenostegia	Woody
Hypocalyptus	Woody
Icuria	Woody
Indigastrum	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Indigofera	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Indopiptadenia	Woody
Inga	Woody
Incarpus	Woody
Intsia	Woody
Isoberlinia	Woody
Isotropis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Jacksonia	Woody
Jacqueshuberia	Woody
Julbernardia	Woody
Kalappia	Woody
Kanaloa	Woody
Kebirita	Herbaceous
Kennedia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Kingiodendron	Woody
Koompassia	Woody
Kotschya	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Kummerowia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Kunstleria	Woody
Labichea	Woody
Lablab	Both Woody and Herbaceous

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Laburnum	Woody
Lackeya	Woody
Lamprolobium	Woody
Lathyrus	Herbaceous
Latrobea	Woody
Lebeckia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lebruni dendron	Woody
Lecointea	Woody
Lemurodendron	Woody
Lemuropisum	Woody
Lennea	Woody
Lens	Herbaceous
Leonardoxa	Woody
Leptoderris	Woody
Leptodesmia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Leptosema	Woody
Lespedeza	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lessertia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Leucaena	Woody
Leucochloron	Woody
Leucomphalos	Woody
Leucostegane	Woody
Librevillea	Woody
Liparia	Woody
Loesenera	Woody
Lonchocarpus	Woody
Lophocarpinia	Woody
Lotononis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lotus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Luetzelburgia	Woody
Lupinus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Luzonia	Woody
Lysidice	Woody
Lysiloma	Woody
Maackia	Woody
Machaerium	Woody

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Macrolobium	Woody
Macropsychnanthus	Woody
Macroptilium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Macrosamanea	Woody
Macrotyloma	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Maniltoa	Woody
Maraniona	Woody
Margaritolobium	Woody
Marina	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Martiodendron	Woody
Mastersia	Woody
Mecopus	Woody
Medicago	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Meizotropis	Woody
Melanoxylum	Woody
Melilotus	Herbaceous
Melliniella	Herbaceous
Melolobium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Mendoravia	Woody
Michelsonia	Woody
Micklethwaitia	Woody
Microberlinia	Woody
Microcharis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Microlobius	Woody
Mildbraediodendron	Woody
Millettia	Woody
Mimosa	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Mimozyanthus	Woody
Mirbelia	Woody
Moldenhawera	Woody
Monopteryx	Woody
Mora	Woody
Moullava	Woody
Mucuna	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Muelleranthus	Herbaceous
Mundulea	Woody

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Myrocarpus	Woody
Myrospermum	Woody
Myroxylon	Woody
Mysanthus	Herbaceous
Neoapaloxylon	Woody
Neochevalierodendron	Woody
Neocolletia	Herbaceous
Neoharmsia	Woody
Neonotonia	Herbaceous
Neorautanenia	Herbaceous
Neorudolphia	Herbaceous
Nephrodesmus	Woody
Neptunia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Nesphostylis	Herbaceous
Newtonia	Woody
Nissolia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Nogra	Herbaceous
Normandiodendron	Woody
Oddoniodendron	Woody
Olneya	Woody
Onobrychis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ononis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ophrestia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Orbexilum	Herbaceous
Oreophysa	Herbaceous
Ormocarpopsis	Woody
Ormocarpum	Woody
Ormosia	Woody
Ornithopus	Herbaceous
Orphanodendron	Woody
Oryxis	Woody
Ostryocarpus	Woody
Otholobium	Woody
Otoptera	Woody
Oxylobium	Woody
Oxystigma	Woody

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
Oxytropis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Pachyelasma	Woody
Pachyrhizus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Painteria	Woody
Paloue	Woody
Paloveopsis	Woody
Panurea	Woody
Paracalyx	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Paraderris	Woody
Paramachaerium	Woody
Paramacrolobium	Woody
Parapiptadenia	Woody
Pararchidendron	Woody
Paraserianthes	Woody
Parkia	Woody
Parkinsonia	Woody
Parochetus	Herbaceous
Parryella	Woody
Pearsonia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Pediomellum	Herbaceous
Pellegriniodendron	Woody
Peltiera	Woody
Peltogyne	Woody
Peltophorum	Woody
<i>Pentaclethra</i>	Woody
<i>Periandra</i>	Woody
<i>Pericopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Petaladenium</i>	Woody
<i>Petalostylis</i>	Woody
<i>Peteria</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Petteria</i>	Woody
<i>Phaseolus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Phylacium</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Phyllodium</i>	Woody
<i>Phyllota</i>	Woody
<i>Phylloxylon</i>	Woody

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
<i>Physostigma</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pickeringia</i>	Woody
<i>Pictetia</i>	Woody
<i>Piptadenia</i>	Woody
<i>Piptadeniastrum</i>	Woody
<i>Piptadeniopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Piptanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Piscidia</i>	Woody
<i>Pisum</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pithecellobium</i>	Woody
<i>Plagiocarpus</i>	Woody
<i>Plagiosiphon</i>	Woody
<i>Plathymenia</i>	Woody
<i>Platycelyphium</i>	Woody
<i>Platycyamus</i>	Woody
<i>Platylobium</i>	Woody
<i>Platymiscium</i>	Woody
<i>Platypodium</i>	Woody
<i>Platysepalum</i>	Woody
<i>Podalyria</i>	Woody
<i>Podlechiella</i>	Woody
<i>Podocytisus</i>	Woody
<i>Podolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Podolotus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Poecilanthæ</i>	Woody
<i>Poepigia</i>	Woody
<i>Poiretia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Poissonia</i>	Woody
<i>Poitea</i>	Woody
<i>Polhillia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Polystemonanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Pomaria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pongamiopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Prioria</i>	Woody
<i>Prosopidastrum</i>	Woody
<i>Prosopis</i>	Woody

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
<i>Pseudarthria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pseudeminia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pseudoeriosema</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pseudomacrobium</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudopiptadenia</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudoprosopis</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudosamanea</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudovigna</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Psophocarpus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Psoralea</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Psoralidium</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Psorothamnus</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pterocarpus</i>	Woody
<i>Pterodon</i>	Woody
<i>Pterogyne</i>	Woody
<i>Pterolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Ptychlobium</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Ptychosema</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pueraria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pultenaea</i>	Woody
<i>Pycnospora</i>	Woody
<i>Pyranthus</i>	Woody
<i>Rafnia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Ramirezella</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Ramorinoa</i>	Woody
<i>Recordoxylon</i>	Woody
<i>Requienia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Retama</i>	Woody
<i>Rhodopis</i>	Woody
<i>Rhynchosia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Rhynchotropis</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Riedeliella</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Robinia</i>	Woody
<i>Robynsiophyton</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Rothia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Rupertia</i>	Herbaceous

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
<i>Sakoanala</i>	Woody
<i>Salweenia</i>	Woody
<i>Samanea</i>	Woody
<i>Saraca</i>	Woody
<i>Sarcodum</i>	Woody
<i>Sartoria</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Schefflerodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Schizolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Schleinitzia</i>	Woody
<i>Schotia</i>	Woody
<i>Scorodophloeus</i>	Woody
<i>Scorpiurus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Securigera</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sellocharis</i>	Woody
<i>Senna</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Serianthes</i>	Woody
<i>Sesbania</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Shuteria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Sindora</i>	Woody
<i>Sindoropsis</i>	Woody
<i>Sinodolichos</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Smirnowia</i>	Woody
<i>Smithia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Soemmeringia</i>	Woody
<i>Sophora</i>	Woody
<i>Spartidium</i>	Woody
<i>Spartium</i>	Woody
<i>Spathionema</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Spatholobus</i>	Woody
<i>Sphaerolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Sphaerophysa</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sphenostylis</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Sphinctospermum</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sphinga</i>	Woody
<i>Spirotropis</i>	Woody
<i>Spongiocarpella</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
<i>Stachyothyrsus</i>	Woody
<i>Stahlia</i>	Woody
<i>Stauracanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Stemonocoleus</i>	Woody
<i>Stenodrepanum</i>	Woody
<i>Stirtonanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Stonesiella</i>	Woody
<i>Storckiella</i>	Woody
<i>Streblorrhiza</i>	Woody
<i>Strongylodon</i>	Woody
<i>Strophostyles</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Stryphnodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Stuhlmannia</i>	Woody
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Styphnolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Swainsona</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Swartzia</i>	Woody
<i>Sweetia</i>	Woody
<i>Sylvichadsia</i>	Woody
<i>Sympetalandra</i>	Woody
<i>Tachigali</i>	Woody
<i>Tadehagi</i>	Woody
<i>Talbotiella</i>	Woody
<i>Tamarindus</i>	Woody
<i>Taralea</i>	Woody
<i>Taverniera</i>	Woody
<i>Templetonia</i>	Woody
<i>Tephrosia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Teramnus</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Tessmannia</i>	Woody
<i>Tetraberlinia</i>	Woody
<i>Tetrapleura</i>	Woody
<i>Tetrapterocarpon</i>	Woody
<i>Teyleria</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Thailentadopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Thermopsis</i>	Herbaceous

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
 Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
<i>Thinicola</i>	Woody
<i>Tibetia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Tipuana</i>	Woody
<i>Trifidacanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Trifolium</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Trigonella</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Tripodion</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Trischidium</i>	Woody
<i>Tylosema</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Uittienia</i>	Woody
<i>Uleanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Ulex</i>	Woody
<i>Umtiza</i>	Woody
<i>Uraria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Uribea</i>	Woody
<i>Urodon</i>	Woody
<i>Vandasina</i>	Woody
<i>Vatairea</i>	Woody
<i>Vataireopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Vatovaea</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vaughania</i>	Woody
<i>Vavilovia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vermifrux</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vicia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vigna</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Viguieranthus</i>	Woody
<i>Viminaria</i>	Woody
<i>Virgilia</i>	Woody
<i>Vouacapoua</i>	Woody
<i>Wajira</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Wallaceodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Weberbauerella</i>	Woody
<i>Wiborgia</i>	Woody
<i>Wisteria</i>	Woody
<i>Xanthocercis</i>	Woody
<i>Xerocladia</i>	Woody

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:

Genus of Fabaceae	Listed as
<i>Xeroderris</i>	Woody
<i>Xiphotheca</i>	Woody
<i>Xylia</i>	Woody
<i>Zapoteca</i>	Woody
<i>Zenia</i>	Woody
<i>Zenkerella</i>	Woody
<i>Zollernia</i>	Woody
<i>Zornia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Zuccagnia</i>	Woody
<i>Zygia</i>	Woody
<i>Zygocarpum</i>	Woody

Genera Characterization of Fabaceae: Q37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae
Genera of Fabaceae Listed as Herbaceous, Woody, or Both Woody and Herbaceous:



Protected Plants

CITES and ESA

Contents

- Introduction **page 6-1**
- CITES Appendices I, II, and III Interpretation **page 6-2**
- CITES Annotations to the Appendices (Plants Only) **page 6-3**
- Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species **page 6-5**

Introduction

The *Protected Plants* chapter includes the text of the CITES Appendices I, II, and III Interpretation and annotations to the CITES Appendices for plants; and a list of designated U.S. CITES ports where CITES and ESA plants may be imported into, and exported or re-exported from the U.S.

About 28,000 species of plants are protected by the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) against over-exploitation through international trade. These endangered species are listed in the CITES Appendices and in the *Lists of Regulated Propagative Material*. Use the information in this chapter along with identified CITES plants included in the *Lists of Regulated Propagative Material* on page 4-1.

CITES Appendices I, II, and III Interpretation



CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN ENDANGERED SPECIES
OF WILD FAUNA AND FLORA



Appendices I, II and III

valid from 5 February 2015

Interpretation

- Species included in these Appendices are referred to:
 - by the name of the species; or
 - as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.
- The abbreviation "spp." is used to denote all species of a higher taxon.
- Other references to taxa higher than species are for the purposes of information or classification only. The common names included after the scientific names of families are for reference only. They are intended to indicate the species within the family concerned that are included in the Appendices. In most cases this is not all of the species within the family.
- The following abbreviations are used for plant taxa below the level of species:
 - "ssp." is used to denote subspecies; and
 - "var(s)." is used to denote variety (varieties).
- As none of the species or higher taxa of FLORA included in Appendix I is annotated to the effect that its hybrids shall be treated in accordance with the provisions of Article III of the Convention, this means that artificially propagated hybrids produced from one or more of these species or taxa may be traded with a certificate of artificial propagation, and that seeds and pollen (including pollinia), cut flowers, seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers of these hybrids are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.
- The names of the countries in parentheses placed against the names of species in Appendix III are those of the Parties submitting these species for inclusion in this Appendix.
- When a species is included in one of the Appendices, all parts and derivatives of the species are also included in the same Appendix unless the species is annotated to indicate that only specific parts and derivatives are included. The symbol # followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II or III refers to a footnote that indicates the parts or derivatives of plants that are designated as 'specimens' subject to the provisions of the Convention in accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), subparagraph (iii).
- The terms and expressions below, used in annotations in these Appendices, are defined as follows:

Extract

Any substance obtained directly from plant material by physical or chemical means regardless of the manufacturing process. An extract may be solid (e.g. crystals, resin, fine or coarse particles), semi-solid (e.g. gums, waxes) or liquid (e.g. solutions, tinctures, oil and essential oils).

Finished products packaged and ready for retail trade

Products, shipped singly or in bulk, requiring no further processing, packaged, labelled for final use or the retail trade in a state fit for being sold to or used by the general public.

Powder

A dry, solid substance in the form of fine or coarse particles.

Woodchips

Wood that has been reduced to small pieces.

International Environment House • Chemin des Anémones • CH-1219 Châtelaine, Geneva • Switzerland
Tel: +41 (22) 917 81 39/40 • Fax: +41 (22) 797 34 17 • Email: info@cites.org • Web: http://www.cites.org

FIGURE 6-1 CITES Appendices I, II, and III Interpretation (valid from February 5, 2015)

CITES Annotations to the Appendices (Plants Only)

The CITES annotations to the Appendices are valid from February 5, 2015. Annotations 10 through 13 are listed in [Table 6-1](#) below and apply to CITES protected plants (flora).¹ Footnotes to the annotations (#1 through #14) are listed in [Table 6-2](#) on page 6-4. Check the [CITES Appendices Web site](#) for the most up-to-date information.

TABLE 6-1 CITES Annotations to the Appendices

Annotation	
9	<p>Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention:</p> <p><i>Hatiora x graeseri</i></p> <p><i>Schlumbergera x buckleyi</i></p> <p><i>Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata</i></p> <p><i>Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata</i></p> <p><i>Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata</i></p> <p><i>Schlumbergera truncata</i> (cultivars)</p> <p><i>Cactaceae</i> spp. colour mutants grafted on the following grafting stocks: <i>Harrisia 'Jusbertii'</i>, <i>Hylocereus trigonus</i>, or <i>Hylocereus undatus</i></p> <p><i>Opuntia microdasys</i> (cultivars).</p>
10	<p>Artificially propagated hybrids of the following genera are not subject to the provisions of the Convention if conditions as indicated under a) and b), are met: <i>Cymbidium</i>, <i>Dendrobium</i>, <i>Phalaenopsis</i> and <i>Vanda</i>:</p> <p>a) Specimens are readily recognizable as artificially propagated and do not show any signs of having been collected in the wild such as mechanical damage or strong dehydration resulting from collection, irregular growth and heterogeneous size and shape within a taxon and shipment, algae or other epiphyllous organisms adhering to leaves, or damage by insects or other pests; and</p> <p>b) i) when shipped in non-flowering state, the specimens must be traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (such as cartons, boxes, crates or individual shelves of CC-containers) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid; the plants within each container must exhibit a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and the shipment must be accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid; or</p> <p>ii) when shipped in flowering state, with at least one fully open flower per specimen, no minimum number of specimens per shipment is required but specimens must be professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labeled with printed labels or packaged with printed packages indicating the name of the hybrid and the country of final processing. This should be clearly visible and allow easy verification.</p> <p>Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.</p>
11	<p>Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of <i>Cyclamen persicum</i> are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.</p>
12	<p>Artificially propagated hybrids and cultivars of <i>Taxus cuspidata</i>, live, in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text 'artificially propagated', are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.</p>

¹ Annotations 1-9 apply **only** to CITES listed animals (fauna) and are **not** included in this manual.

Protected Plants

CITES Annotations to the Appendices (Plants Only)

TABLE 6-2 Footnotes to CITES Annotations (Plants Only)

Footnote Annotations	
#1	All parts and derivatives, except : a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia); b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i> .
#2	All parts and derivatives except : a) seeds and pollen; and b) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade.
#3	Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery
#4	All parts and derivatives, except : a) seeds (including seedpods of Orchidaceae), spores and pollen (including pollinia). The exception does not apply to seeds from <i>Cactaceae</i> spp. exported from Mexico, and to seeds from <i>Beccariophoenix madagascariensis</i> and <i>Neodypsis decaryi</i> exported from Madagascar; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i> (Orchidaceae) and of the family Cactaceae; e) stems, flowers, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genera <i>Opuntia</i> subgenus <i>Opuntia</i> and <i>Selenicereus</i> (Cactaceae); and f) finished products of <i>Euphorbia antisyphilitica</i> packaged and ready for retail trade.
#5	Logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets.
#6	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood.
#7	Logs, wood-chips, powder and extracts.
#8	Underground parts (i.e. roots, rhizomes): whole, parts and powdered.
#9	All parts and derivatives except those bearing a label, "Produced from <i>Hoodia</i> spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production under the terms of an agreement with the relevant CITES Management Authorities of [Botswana under agreement No. BW/xxxxx] {Namibia under agreement No. NA/xxxxxx} [South Africa under agreement No. ZA xxxxxx]"
#10	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, including unfinished wood articles used for the fabrication of bows for stringed musical instruments.
#11	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood, powder, and extracts.
#12	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood and extracts. Finished products containing such extracts as ingredients, including fragrances, are not considered to be covered by this annotation.
#13	The kernel (also known as 'endosperm', 'pulp' or 'copra') and any derivative thereof.
#14	All parts and derivatives except : a) seeds and pollen; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media; transported in sterile containers; c) fruits; d) leaves; e) exhausted agarwood powder, including compressed powder in all shapes; and f) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade; this exemption does not apply to beads, prayer beads, and carvings.

Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species

CITES listed plants and plant products **must** enter the United States through a [Designated Port](#). See the *Designated CITES Ports Directory* located in chapter 5, Designated CITES Ports, in the [CITES Timber Species Manual](#).

Protected Plants

Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species



Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

Contents

Introduction **page 7-1**
Bulbs and Dormant Perennials **page 7-1**
 Bulbs **page 7-1**
 Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials **page 7-1**
 Signs of New Growth (Not Dormant) **page 7-1**
Certification **page 7-3**
 Phytosanitary Certificate Requirement **page 7-3**
 Common Diseases and Injuries **page 7-3**
List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials **page 7-4**

Introduction

The *Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials* chapter provides information about regulating bulbs and underground portions of dormant perennials; and includes a list of species and genera of plants with structures that may be considered for Preclearance.

Bulbs and Dormant Perennials

Bulbs

Genera and species of plants with dormant, underground portions that conform to the definition of bulb as given in 7CFR 319.37, are listed in **Table 7-2** on page 7-5. Bulbs are listed with the annotation “B.” Bulbs **must** be listed in **Table 7-2** before they are considered for preclearance.

Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

Underground portions of dormant perennials that are **not** regulated as bulbs are listed in **Table 7-2**. Dormant perennials are listed with the annotation “DP.” Dormant perennials **must** be listed in before they are considered for preclearance.

Signs of New Growth (Not Dormant)

If underground portions of plants show signs of new growth (are **not** dormant), then they are **not** regulated as bulbs or dormant perennials but are regulated as plants (regardless of Precleared or **not**). Send such plants and bulbs to a plant inspection station for regulating and inspection as plants for planting.

To start the process of regulating bulbs and underground portions of dormant perennials, see [Table 7-1](#).

TABLE 7-1 Regulating Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

If from:	If the underground part of propagative plant material:	And:	And the underground portion of the plant material:	Then:
Canada			→	SEE Propagative Plant Material Entering from Canada on page 2-11
Other than Canada	Is listed in Table 7-2 on page 7-5 as a bulb, B	Is Precleared	Is dormant	May ENTER any port without inspection
			Is not dormant (is showing signs of new growth)	Must SEND bulbs and plants to the Plant Inspection Station
		Is not Precleared	Is dormant	Must SEND bulbs to the Plant Inspection Station
			Is not dormant (is showing signs of new growth)	Must SEND to the Plant Inspection Station
	Is listed in Table 7-2 as a dormant perennial, DP	Is Precleared	Is dormant	May ENTER any port without inspection
			Is not dormant (is showing signs of new growth)	Must SEND to the Plant Inspection Station
		Is not Precleared	Is dormant	Must SEND to the Plant Inspection Station
			Is not dormant (is showing signs of new growth)	Must SEND to the Plant Inspection Station
Is not listed in Table 7-2			→	Must ENTER a port with a Plant Inspection Station

Certification

Phytosanitary Certificate Requirement

If bulbs and dormant perennials are **not** Precleared, then they are subject to inspection on arrival. Precleared bulbs **must** also be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate from the plant protection service of the country of origin, and include an additional declaration for freedom of potato cyst nematodes from specified countries.

Exception to Phytosanitary Certificate Requirement for Precleared Shipments

Any **one** of the following documents is acceptable in lieu of a phytosanitary certificate for Precleared shipments of bulbs and dormant perennials **only**:

- “Copy-certificate of examination for USA”, this label or similar one used for precleared bulbs from Belgium, Ireland, Israel, Netherlands, Turkey and the U.K.
- Mailing label titled “Flower Bulbs From Holland” bearing a “Copy-certificate of examination for USA” at the bottom (used in Netherlands **only**)
- Invoice or other document from the Netherlands stating the shipment has been “Prcleared”
- Label on mail-order shipments with the words “Pre-cleared Flower Bulbs as per Phytosanitary Certificate” with the Phytosanitary Certificate number inserted at the top right (used by one company in the Netherlands only)
- Special certificate from the Netherlands that lists a serial number, the scientific name of the bulb, the country of its origin, and a date on which the special certificate expires
- Bulbs accompanied by PPQ Form 203, or a telex (Chile) that verifies the shipment has been precleared (applicable CITES documents will accompany these shipments)

Bulb Inspection

Common Diseases and Injuries

Commercial entries of bulbs with appreciable freezing, heating, or physical injury or with more than 8 percent of any one variety in a shipment infected with such common diseases as *Cylindrocarpon radicicola*, *Pseudomonas marginata*, *Septoria gladioli*, *Stromatinia gladioli*, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, and species of *Aspergillus*, *Botrytis*, *Fusarium*, *Papulospora*, *Penicillium*, and *Rhizopus* should be reported to the importer or the broker handling the shipment.

The importer is thus afforded an opportunity to refuse or recondition the shipment, saving on entry charges and further transportation. If the shipment is consigned to a State that is known to make a practice of condemning such shipments at destination, then the importer should be so informed.

In case of shipments cleared abroad, physical injuries and common diseases will be within these tolerances at the time of inspection.

List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

The species and genera listed in **Table 7-2**, have either underground parts that conform to the definition of “Bulb (B)” found in 7CFR 319.37 or are regulated as “Dormant Perennials (DP).” Family names follow the species or genera name to help identify regulated families.

Both plant structures (bulbs and underground portions of dormant perennials) listed in **Table 7-2** may be considered for Preclearance; however, those listed as “except for” cannot be considered for Preclearance.

EXAMPLE *Adonis*, **except** for *A. amurensis*, *A. baetica*, *A. dentata*, *A. flammea*, *A. microcarpa* are listed in **Table 7-2**.
Adonis amurensis, *Adonis baetica*, *Adonis dentata*, *Adonis flammea*, and *Adonis microcarpa* **cannot** be considered for Preclearance.



Important

If the underground portion of a perennial is showing signs of new growth, then the perennial is **not** dormant. Forward the shipment to a plant inspection station for inspection as nursery stock.

Importers may request a new taxa be included in this list by contacting the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, Plant Protection and Quarantine (USDA-APHIS-PPQ) in Riverdale, Maryland at 1-877-770-5990.

TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance

Scientific Name	Family	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule
<i>Acanthus</i> , except for <i>A. balcanicus</i> , <i>A. caudatus</i> , <i>A. ebracteatus</i> , <i>A. ilicifolius</i> , <i>A. mollis</i> , <i>A. montanus</i> , <i>A. pubescens</i> , <i>A. spinosus</i> , <i>A. syriacus</i>	Acanthaceae	DP	division
<i>Achillea</i>	Asteraceae	DP	division
<i>Achimenes</i>	Gesneriaceae	B	rhizomes
<i>Acidanthera</i> (see <i>Gladiolus</i> and <i>Tritonia</i>)	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Aconitum</i>	Ranunculaceae	DP	tuberous roots
<i>Acorus</i>	Araceae	B	rhizome
<i>Actaea</i> , except for <i>A. spicata</i>	Ranunculaceae	DP	division
<i>Adonis</i> , except for <i>A. amurensis</i> , <i>A. baetica</i> , <i>A. dentata</i> , <i>A. flammea</i> , <i>A. microcarpa</i>	Ranunculaceae	DP	division
<i>Agapanthus</i> , if tuberous roots	Liliaceae	DP	tuberous roots
<i>Agapanthus</i> , if rhizome	Liliaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Agastache</i>	Lamiaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Albuca</i> (see <i>Ornithogalum</i>)	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Alcea</i> , except for <i>A. striata</i> , <i>A. pallida</i>	Malvaceae	DP	division
<i>Alchemilla</i>	Rosaceae	DP	division
<i>Allium</i> , except for <i>A. sativum</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Allium sativum</i>	Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae		
<i>Alophia</i>	Iridaceae	B	bulb
<i>Alstroemeria</i>	Liliaceae	DP	root division
<i>Amarcrinum</i> (<i>Amaryllis</i> x <i>Crinum</i>)	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Amarine</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Amarygia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Amaryllis</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Amianthium</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Ammocharis</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Anapalina</i> (see <i>Tritoniopsis</i>)	Iridaceae	B	corm, rhizome, bulb
<i>Anaphalis</i> , except for <i>A. adnata</i>	Asteraceae	DP	division
<i>Anchusa</i>	Boraginaceae	DP	division
<i>Androcymbium</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Androstephium</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Anemone</i> , if tubers, rhizomes	Ranunculaceae	B	tubers, rhizomes
<i>Anemone</i> , if tuberous roots, other	Ranunculaceae	DP	
<i>Angelica</i> , except for <i>A. archangelica</i> , <i>A. pachycarpa</i> , <i>A. sylvestris</i>	Apiaceae	DP	tuberous roots

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials
List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Family	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule
<i>Anomatheca</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Anthericum</i> , if rhizome	Liliaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Anthericum</i> , if tuberous roots	Liliaceae	DP	
<i>Antholyza</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Aquilegia</i>	Ranunculaceae	DP	division
<i>Arisaema</i>	Araceae	B	bulb, tuber
<i>Artemisia</i> , except for <i>A. apiacea</i> , <i>A. argyi</i> , <i>A. austriaca</i> , <i>A. capillaris</i> , <i>A. herba-alba</i> , <i>A. japonica</i> , <i>A. maritima</i> , <i>A. montana</i> , <i>A. ordosica</i> , <i>A. princeps</i> , <i>A. sieversiana</i> , <i>A. verlotiorum</i>		DP	
<i>Arum</i>	Araceae	B	tuber
<i>Aruncus</i>	Rosaceae	DP	
<i>Asarum</i> , except for <i>A. europaeum</i>	Aristolochiaceae	DP	division
<i>Asclepias</i>	Asclepiadaceae	DP	
<i>Asphodeline</i>	Asphodelaceae	DP	division
<i>Aster</i> , if fibrous roots	Asteraceae	DP	
<i>Aster</i> , if rhizome	Asteraceae	B	rhizome
<i>Astilbe</i>	Saxifragaceae	DP	
<i>Astilboides</i>	Saxifragaceae	DP	division
<i>Astrantia</i>	Apiaceae	DP	
<i>Babiana</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Begonia</i> , if tuber, bulb, or rhizome	Begoniaceae	B	tuber, bulb, rhizome
<i>Begonia</i> , if fibrous rooted	Begoniaceae	DP	fibrous roots
<i>Bellevalia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Bergenia</i>	Saxifragaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Bergenia</i> , other than rhizome	Saxifragaceae	DP	
<i>Bessera</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Bletia</i>	Orchidaceae	B	corm
<i>Bletilla</i>	Orchidaceae	B	tuberous rhizomes
<i>Bloomeria</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Bongardia chrysogonum</i>	Berberidaceae	B	tuber
<i>Boophane</i> , alt. <i>Boophone</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Bottionea</i> = <i>Trichopetalum</i>	Liliaceae	DP	fleshy roots
<i>Bowiea</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Bravoa</i> = <i>Polianthes</i>	Agavaceae	B	bulb
<i>Brevoortia</i> = <i>Dichelostemma</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Brimeura</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Brodiaea</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm

TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Family	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule
<i>Brunnera</i>	Boraginaceae	DP	
<i>Brunsdonna</i> = <i>Amarygia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Brunsvigia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Bulbinella</i> only species <i>B. latifolia</i> , <i>B. nutans</i> , <i>B. codafelis</i>	Xanthorrhoeaceae	B	rhizome, tuber
<i>Bulbocodium</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Buphane</i> = <i>Haemanthus</i> or <i>Boophane</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Butomus</i>	Butomaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Caladium</i>	Araceae	B	tuber
<i>Caliphruria</i> = <i>Eucharis</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Calla</i> , florist's calla lily is <i>Zantedeschia</i>	Araceae	B	rhizome
<i>Calochortus</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Calostemma</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Caltha</i>	Ranunculaceae	DP	
<i>Camassia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Campanula</i>	Campanulaceae	DP	
<i>Canna</i> , other than tuber or rhizome	Cannaceae	DP	
<i>Canna</i> , if tuber or rhizome	Cannaceae	B	tuber
<i>Carpolyza</i> (see <i>Strumaria</i>)	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Chasmanthe</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Chelone</i>	Scrophulariaceae	DP	division
<i>Chionodoxa</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Chionoscilla</i> (<i>Chionodoxa</i> × <i>Scilla</i>)	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Chlidanthus</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Chlorogalum</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Cimicifuga</i> (see <i>Actaea</i>)	Ranunculaceae	DP	
<i>Cipura</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm, bulb
<i>Clematis</i>	Ranunculaceae	DP	
<i>Clivia</i>	Liliaceae	DP	
<i>Colchicum</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Commelina</i> , only the following species: <i>Commelina caroliniana</i> , <i>C. communis</i> , <i>C. dianthifolia</i> , <i>C. diffusa</i> , <i>C. erecta</i> , <i>C. rufipes</i> , <i>C. virginica</i>	Commelinaceae	B	bulbs, tubers
<i>Convallaria</i> , other than rhizome	Liliaceae	DP	
<i>Convallaria</i> , if rhizome	Liliaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Cooperanthes</i> (see <i>Zephyranthes</i>)	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Cooperia</i> = <i>Zephyranthus</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Coreopsis</i>	Asteraceae	DP	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials
 List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Family	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule
<i>Corydalis</i>	Papaveraceae	B	rhizome, tuber
<i>Costus</i>	Zingiberaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Costus</i> , other than rhizome	Zingiberaceae	DP	
<i>Crambe</i>	Brassicaceae	DP	
<i>Crinodonna</i> (<i>Crinum</i> x <i>Amaryllis belladonna</i>)	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Crinum</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Crocasmia</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Crocus</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Curcuma</i>	Zingiberaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Curtonus</i> (see <i>Crocasmia</i>)	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Cyclamen</i>	Primulaceae	B	corm, tuber
<i>Cyclobothra</i> = <i>Calochortus</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Cynoglossum</i> , only the following species are approved: <i>Cynoglossum amabile</i> , <i>C. officinale</i> , <i>C. virginianum</i> , <i>C. zeylanicum</i>	Boraginaceae	DP	
<i>Cypella</i>	Iridaceae	B	bulb
<i>Cyrtanthus</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Dahlia</i>	Asteraceae	B	tuber or tuberous roots
<i>Darmera</i>	Saxifragaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Delphinium</i> , other than tubers	Ranunculaceae	DP	tuberous roots
<i>Delphinium</i> , if tuber	Ranunculaceae	B	tuber
<i>Dicentra</i> , if tuber or rhizome	Fumariaceae	B	rhizome, tuber
<i>Dicentra</i> , if crown or root division	Fumariaceae	DP	
<i>Dichelostemma ida-maia</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Diclytra</i> = <i>Dicentra</i> , if crown or root	Fumariaceae	DP	
<i>Diclytra</i> = <i>Dicentra</i> , if rhizome or tuber	Fumariaceae	B	rhizome, tuber
<i>Dierama</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Dipcadi</i> (see <i>Ornithogalum</i>)	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Dipidax</i> = <i>Onixotis</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Dracunculus vulgaris</i>	Araceae	B	tuber
<i>Drimia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Drymophila</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Echinacea</i>	Asteraceae	DP	
<i>Echinops</i>	Asteraceae	DP	
<i>Elisena</i> = <i>Hymenocallis</i> or <i>Ismene</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Epimedium</i>	Berberidaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Equisetum</i>	Equisetaceae	B	rhizome

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Family	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule
<i>Eranthis</i>	Ranunculaceae	B	tubers
<i>Eremurus</i>	Liliaceae	DP	thick roots
<i>Erigeron</i>	Asteraceae	DP	
<i>Eriophorum</i> , except for <i>E. latifolium</i>	Cyperaceae	B	rhizomes
<i>Eryngium</i>	Apiaceae	DP	
<i>Erythronium</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Eucharis</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Eucomis</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Eucrosia</i>	Amaryllidaceae	B	bulb
<i>Eupatorium</i>	Asteraceae	DP	
<i>Euphorbia</i>	Euphorbiaceae	DP	
<i>Eurycles</i> = <i>Proiphys</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Eustephia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Eustylis</i> (see <i>Alophia</i>)	Iridaceae	B	bulb
<i>Fallopia</i> = <i>Polygonum</i> , other than rhizome	Polygonaceae	DP	
<i>Ferraria</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Filipendula</i>	Rosaceae	DP	
<i>Freesia</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Fritillaria</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Funkia</i> = <i>Hosta</i> , if rhizome	Liliaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Funkia</i> = <i>Hosta</i> , if root	Liliaceae	DP	
<i>Gagea</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Galanthus</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Galtonia</i> (see <i>Ornithogalum</i>)	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Gaura</i>	Onagraceae	DP	
<i>Geissorhiza</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Geranium</i> , other than rhizome or tuber	Geraniaceae	DP	
<i>Geranium</i> , if rhizome or tuber	Geraniaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Gesneria</i>	Gesneriaceae	DP	
<i>Geum</i> , other than rhizome	Rosaceae	DP	
<i>Geum</i> , if rhizome	Rosaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Gillenia</i>	Rosaceae	DP	division
<i>Gladiolus</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Globba</i>	Zingiberaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Gloriosa</i>	Liliaceae	B	tuber
<i>Gloxinia</i>	Gesneriaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Griffinia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Gunnera</i> , if rhizome	Gunneraceae	B	rhizome

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials
 List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Family	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule
<i>Gunnera</i>	Gunneraceae	DP	stolon
<i>Gypsophila</i>	Caryophyllaceae	DP	
<i>Habenaria radiata = Pecteilis radiata</i>	Orchidaceae	B	tuber
<i>Habranthus</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Haemanthus</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Hastingsia = Schoenolirion</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Hedychium</i>	Zingiberaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Helenium</i>	Asteraceae	DP	
<i>Helianthus</i> , if fibrous roots or stolon	Asteraceae	DP	
<i>Helianthus</i> , if rhizome or tuber	Asteraceae	B	rhizome, tuber
<i>Helicodiceros</i>	Araceae	B	tuberous
<i>Heliopsis</i>	Asteraceae	DP	
<i>Helleborus</i> , if rhizome	Ranunculaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Helleborus</i> , other than rhizome	Ranunculaceae	DP	
<i>Helonias</i>	Liliaceae	B	tuber, rhizome
<i>Heloniopsis</i>	Liliaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Hemerocallis</i> , if rhizome	Liliaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Hemerocallis</i> , other than rhizome	Liliaceae	DP	
<i>Herbertia</i>	Iridaceae	B	bulb
<i>Hermodactylus</i>	Iridaceae	B	tuber
<i>Hesperantha</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Hesperocallis</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Hessea</i> (see <i>Periphanes zeyheri</i>)	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Heuchera</i>	Saxifragaceae	DP	
<i>Heucherella</i>	Saxifragaceae	DP	stolon
<i>Hexaglottis</i> (see <i>Moraea lewisiae</i>)	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Hippeastrum</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Homeria</i> , prohibited as of 6/26/2000	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Homoglossum</i> (see <i>Gladiolus</i>)	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Hosta</i> , if rhizome	Liliaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Hosta</i> , if thick roots	Liliaceae	DP	
<i>Hoteia = Astilbe</i>	Saxifragaceae	DP	
<i>Hyacinthoides hispanica</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Hyacinthus</i>	Liliaceae		bulb
<i>Hydrotaenia = Tigridia</i>	Iridaceae	B	bulb
<i>Hyline</i> (see <i>Griffinia</i>)	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Hymenocallis</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Hypoxis</i>	Liliaceae	B	rhizome, corm

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Family	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule
<i>Incarvillea</i>	Bignoniaceae	DP	
<i>Ipheion</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Iris pseudacorus</i>	Iridaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Iris</i>	Iridaceae	B	rhizome, bulb
<i>Ismene</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Isoloma = Kohleria</i>	Gesneriaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Ixia</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Ixiolirion</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Kaempferia</i> , if rhizome	Zingiberaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Kaempferia</i> , if tuberous roots	Zingiberaceae	DP	tuberous roots
<i>Kirengeshoma</i>	Hydrangeaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Knautia</i> , except for <i>K. integrifolia</i> , <i>K. macedonica</i> , <i>K. sylvatica</i>	Dipsacaceae	DP	division
<i>Kniphofia</i>	Aloeaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Kohleria</i>	Gesneriaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Lachenalia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Lapeirousia</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Lavatera</i>	Malvaceae	DP	
<i>Leucanthemum</i> , except for <i>L. myconis</i> , <i>L. paludosum</i> , <i>L. segetum</i>	Asteraceae	DP	division
<i>Leucocoryne</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Leucojum</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Liatris</i> , if root crown	Asteraceae	DP	
<i>Liatris</i> , if corm or rhizome	Asteraceae	B	corm
<i>Ligularia</i>	Asteraceae	DP	
<i>Lilium</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Liriope</i>	Convallariaceae	B	bulb
<i>Littonia</i>	Liliaceae	B	rhizome, tuber
<i>Lloydia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Lobelia</i> , except for <i>L. affinis</i> , <i>L. angulata</i> , <i>L. cliffortiana</i> , <i>L. pratoides</i> , <i>L. purpurascens</i> , <i>L. radicans</i> , <i>L. trigona</i> , <i>L. trinitensis</i>	Campanulaceae	DP	division
<i>Lycoris</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Lysichiton</i>	Araceae	DP	division
<i>Lysimachia</i>	Primulaceae	DP	
<i>Macleaya</i>	Papaveraceae	DP	
<i>Manfreda</i> , if fleshy roots	Agavaceae	DP	
<i>Manfreda</i> , if rhizome	Agavaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Massonia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials
 List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Family	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule
<i>Meconopsis</i>	Papaveraceae	DP	division
<i>Melasmaerula</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Mentha</i> , except for <i>M. australis</i> , <i>M. haplocalyx</i> , <i>M. microphylla</i> , <i>M. sativioides</i> , <i>M. tomentosa</i>	Lamiaceae	DP	division
<i>Merendera</i> = <i>Colchicum</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Mertensia</i>	Boraginaceae	DP	
<i>Milla</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Mirabilis</i>	Nyctaginaceae	DP	
<i>Monarda</i>	Lamiaceae	DP	
<i>Montbretia</i> = <i>Crocsmia x crocosmiflora</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Moraea</i> , except for <i>M. collina</i> , <i>M. flaccida</i> , <i>M. miniata</i> , <i>M. ochroleuca</i> , and <i>M. pallida</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Muilla</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Muscari</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Myosotis</i> , except for <i>M. caespitosa</i> and <i>M. sicula</i>	Boraginaceae	B	stolon
<i>Naegelia</i> = <i>Smithiantha</i>	Gesneriaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Narcissus</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Nectaroscordum silculum</i> (see <i>Allium siculum</i>)	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Nemastylis</i>	Iridaceae	B	bulb
<i>Nepeta</i>	Lamiaceae	DP	
<i>Nerine</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Nomocharis</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Notholirion</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Nothoscordum</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Nymphaea</i>	Nymphaeaceae	B	rhizome, tuber
<i>Nymphaea</i> , other than rhizome or tuber	Nymphaeaceae	DP	
<i>Oenothera</i>	Onagraceae	DP	
<i>Omphalodes</i> , if rhizome	Boraginaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Omphalodes</i> , if stolon	Boraginaceae	DP	stolon
<i>Onixotis</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Ophiopogon</i>	Convallariaceae	DP	division
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Ostrowskia magnifica</i>	Campanulaceae	DP	tuberous root
<i>Oxalis</i>	Oxalidaceae	B	bulb, rhizome, or tuber
<i>Paeonia</i> , herbaceous only, other than rhizome	Ranunculaceae	DP	
<i>Paeonia</i> , herbaceous spp. only , if rhizome	Ranunculaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Pamianthe</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Family	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule
<i>Pancratium</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Papaver</i>	Papaveraceae	DP	
<i>Pasithea</i>	Liliaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Pecteilis radiata</i>	Orchidaceae	B	tuber
<i>Peltiphyllum</i> (see <i>Darmera</i>)	Saxifragaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Penstemon</i>	Scrophulariaceae	DP	Divisions
<i>Periphanes zeyheri</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Persicaria</i> = <i>Polygonum</i> , other than rhizome	Polygonaceae	DP	
<i>Persicaria</i> = <i>Polygonum</i> , if rhizome	Polygonaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Petasites</i> , except for <i>P. fragrans</i> , <i>P. spuriosus</i>	Asteraceae	DP	division
<i>Phaedranassa</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Phlox</i>	Polemoniaceae	DP	
<i>Physalis alkekengi</i>	Solanaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Physostegia</i>	Lamiaceae	DP	division
<i>Placea</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Platycodon</i>	Campanulaceae	DP	
<i>Polemonium</i> , except for <i>P. liniflorum</i> , <i>P. yezoense</i>	Polemoniaceae	DP	
<i>Polianthes</i>	Agavaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Polygonatum</i>	Liliaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Pontederia</i> , except for <i>P. rotundifolia</i>	Pontederiaceae	B	tuber
<i>Potentilla</i> , other than rhizome	Rosaceae	DP	
<i>Potentilla</i> , if rhizome	Rosaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Primula</i> , except for <i>P. obconica</i> , <i>P. scotica</i> , <i>P. vulgaris</i>	Primulaceae	DP	
<i>Prochnyanthes</i>	Agavaceae	B	tuber
<i>Proiphys</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Prunella</i> , except for <i>P. grandiflora</i> , <i>P. hyssopifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	DP	division
<i>Pulmonaria</i>	Boraginaceae	DP	creeping root
<i>Pulsatilla</i> , pasque flowers	Ranunculaceae	DP	
<i>Puschkinia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Pyrolirion</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Quamasia</i> = <i>Camassia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Ranunculus</i>	Ranunculaceae	DP	tuberous root
<i>Reichsteineria</i> = <i>Sinningia</i>	Gesneriaceae	B	tuber, rhizome
<i>Rheum</i>	Polygonaceae	DP	division
<i>Rhodohypoxis</i>	Liliaceae	B	tuber, rhizome
<i>Rhodophiala</i> = <i>Hippeastrum</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Rigidella</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Rodgersia</i>	Saxifragaceae	B	rhizome

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials
 List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Family	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule
<i>Romulea</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Roscoea</i>	Zingiberaceae	DP	fleshy roots
<i>Rudbeckia</i> , other than rhizome	Asteraceae	DP	
<i>Rudbeckia</i> , if rhizome	Asteraceae	B	rhizome
<i>Salpingostylis</i> = <i>Ixia</i> or <i>Sphenostigma</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Salvia</i>	Lamiaceae	DP	
<i>Sandersonia</i>	Liliaceae	DP	tuberous roots
<i>Sanguisorba</i>	Rosaceae	DP	
<i>Saponaria</i> , if rhizome	Caryophyllaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Saponaria</i> , other than rhizome	Caryophyllaceae	DP	
<i>Sauromatum</i> (see <i>Typhonium</i>)	Araceae	B	tuber
<i>Saxifraga granulata</i>	Saxifragaceae	B	bulbil
<i>Scadoxus multiflorus</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Schizobasopsis</i> = <i>Bowiea</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Schizostylis</i> (see <i>Hesperantha</i>)	Iridaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Scilla</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Sedum</i> , other than rhizome	Crassulaceae	DP	
<i>Sedum</i> , if rhizome	Crassulaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Sidalcea</i> , if rhizome	Malvaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Sidalcea</i> , other than rhizome	Malvaceae	DP	
<i>Sinningia</i>	Gesneriaceae	B	tuber, rhizome
<i>Smilacina</i> , except for <i>S. japonica</i>	Convallariaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Smithiantha</i>	Gesneriaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Solidago</i> , if rhizome	Asteraceae	B	rhizome
<i>Solidago</i> , other than rhizome	Asteraceae	DP	
<i>Solidaster</i>	Asteraceae	DP	clump division
<i>Sparaxis</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Spiloxene</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Sprekelia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Stachys</i> , if tuberous roots	Lamiaceae	DP	
<i>Stachys</i> , if tuber	Lamiaceae	B	tuber
<i>Stenanthium</i>	Liliaceae	DP	bulbous base
<i>Stenomesson</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Sternbergia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Streptanthera</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Strumaria</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Symphytum</i>	Boraginaceae	DP	tuberous roots
<i>Synnotia</i> (see <i>Sparaxis</i>)	Iridaceae	B	corm

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

TABLE 7-2 List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)

Scientific Name	Family	Bulb (B) or Dormant Perennial (DP)	Propagule
<i>Tecophilaea tomosonia</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Thalictrum</i> , if rhizome	Ranunculaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Thalictrum</i> , other than rhizome	Ranunculaceae	DP	
<i>Tiarella</i>	Saxifragaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Tigridia</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Tradescantia</i> , other than rhizome	Commelinaceae	DP	
<i>Tradescantia</i> , if rhizome	Commelinaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Trichopetalum</i>	Liliaceae	DP	fleshy roots
<i>Tricyrtis</i>	Liliaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Trimezia</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Tristagma</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Triteleia</i>	Liliaceae	B	corm
<i>Tritonia</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Tritoniopsis</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm, rhizome, bulb
<i>Trollius</i>	Ranunculaceae	DP	root, division
<i>Tropaeolum tuberosum</i>	Tropaeolaceae	B	tuber
<i>Tulbaghia</i>	Liliaceae	B	tuber, corm
<i>Tulipa</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Tydaea</i> = <i>Kohleria gigantea</i>	Gesneriaceae	B	rhizome
Typha	Typhaceae	DP	creeping rootstock
<i>Typhonium</i>	Araceae	B	tuber
<i>Urceocharis</i> = <i>Eucharis</i> x <i>Urceolina</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Urceolina</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Urginea</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Uvularia</i>	Colchicaceae	DP	division
<i>Vagaria</i> (see <i>Clivia</i> and <i>Cyrtanthus</i>)	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Vallota</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Veltheimia</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Verbascum</i>	Scrophulariaceae	DP	
<i>Veronica</i> , if rhizome	Scrophulariaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Veronica</i> , other than rhizome	Scrophulariaceae	DP	
<i>Veronicastrum</i> , except for <i>V. sibiricum</i>	Scrophulariaceae	DP	
<i>Watsonia</i>	Iridaceae	B	corm
<i>Zantedeschia</i>	Araceae	B	rhizome
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb
<i>Zigadenus</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb, rhizome
<i>Zingiber</i>	Zingiberaceae	B	rhizome
<i>Zygadenus</i> = <i>Zigadenus</i>	Liliaceae	B	bulb, rhizome

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials
List of Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Glossary

Administrator. The Administrator of the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, United States Department of Agriculture, or any employee of the United States Department of Agriculture delegated to act in his or her stead.

bulb. The portion of a plant commonly known as a bulb, bulbil, bulblet, corm, cormel, rhizome, tuber, or pip, and including fleshy roots or other underground fleshy growths, a unit of which produces an individual plant.

clean well water. Well water that **does not** contain any quarantine pests.

continental United States. The territory of the United States that is within North America between Canada and Mexico.

controlled import permit. A written or electronically transmitted authorization issued by APHIS for the importation into the United States of otherwise prohibited or restricted plant material for experimental, therapeutic, or developmental purposes, under controlled conditions as prescribed by the Administrator in accordance with §319.6.

Deputy Administrator. The Deputy Administrator of the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture for the Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs, or any other officer or employee of the Department to whom authority to act in his/her stead has been or may hereafter be delegated.

disease. The term in addition to its common meaning, includes a disease agent which incites a disease.

earth. The softer matter composing part of the surface of the globe, in distinction from the firm rock, and including the soil and subsoil, as well as finely divided rock and other soil formation materials down to the rock layer.

Europe. The continent of Europe, the British Isles, Iceland, the Azores, and the islands in the Mediterranean Sea.

from. An article is considered to be “from” any country or locality in which it was grown. Provided, that an article imported into Canada from another country or locality shall be considered as being solely from Canada if it meets the following conditions: (1) It is imported into the United States directly from Canada after having been grown for at least 1 year in Canada; (2) It has **never** been grown in a country from which it

would be a prohibited article or an article whose importation into the United States is not authorized pending pest risk analysis or grown in a country **other than** Canada from which it would be subject to conditions of §319.37-5, (b)(2), (b)(3), (b)(4), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (k), (l), or (m) of this subpart, or subject to conditions of §319.37-6 of this subpart; (3) It was **not** grown in a country or locality from which it would be subject to conditions of § 319.37-7 of this subpart unless it was grown in Canada under postentry growing conditions equivalent to those specified in §319.37-7³ of this subpart, and (4) It was **not** imported into Canada in growing media.

- 3 Currently **only** *Chaenomeles* spp. (flowering quince), *Cydonia* spp. (quince), *Malus* spp. (apple, crabapple), *Prunus* spp. (almond, apricot, cherry, cherry laurel, English laurel, nectarine, peach, plum, prune), and *Pyrus* spp. (pear) are required under the laws of Canada to be grown in Canada under such equivalent conditions after importation) of this subpart; and it was **not** imported into Canada in growing media.

European Union (EU). Member countries are Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cypress, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom.

indexing. A procedure for using plant material or its extracts to determine the presence or absence of one or more pests in or on the tested plant material. For the purposes of this subpart, indexing is performed in foreign countries to test the parent stock of designated articles that **must** meet special foreign inspection and certification requirements in accordance with §319.37-5 to be eligible for importation into the United States. The results of indexing tests are used by the plant protection services of foreign countries to issue phytosanitary certificates declaring plant articles free of specified diseases. The following indexing procedures are authorized for use with the specified plant genera, if the procedures are performed using protocols acceptable to the plant protection service that issues phytosanitary certificates based on them: mechanical transmission of the pest to an indicator plant for *Dianthus*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Rubus*, and *Syringa*; graft transmission of the pest to an indicator plant for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus*, *Rubus*, and *Syringa*; serology for *Dianthus*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus*, *Rubus*, and *Syringa*; electron microscopy for *Dianthus* and *Prunus*, and nucleic acid probes for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, and *Pyrus*.

inspector. Any individual authorized by the Administrator of APHIS or the Commissioner of Customs and Border Protection, Department of Homeland Security, to enforce the regulations in this part.

noxious weed. Any plant or plant product that can directly or indirectly injure or cause damage to crops (including plants for planting or plant products), livestock, poultry, or other interests of agriculture, irrigation, navigation, the natural resources of the United States, the public health, or the environment.

Oceania. The islands of Micronesia, Melanesia, and Polynesia (**except** Hawaii, Guam, and the Northern Mariana Islands) in the central and southern Pacific Ocean.

official control. The active enforcement of mandatory phytosanitary regulations and the application of mandatory phytosanitary procedures with the objective of eradication or containment of quarantine pests.

person. Any individual, partnership, corporation, association, joint venture, or other legal entity.

phytosanitary certificate of inspection. A document, including electronic versions, that is related to a restricted article and is issued **not** more than 15 days prior to shipment of the restricted article from the country in which grown, and that: (1) Is patterned after the model certificate of the International Plant Protection Convention, a multilateral convention on plant protection under the authority of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United States (FAO); (2) Is issued by an official of a foreign national plant protection organization in one of the five official languages of the FAO; (3) Is addressed to the national plant protection organization in one of the five official languages of the FAO; (4) Describes the shipment; (5) Certifies the place of origin of all contents of the shipment; (6) Certifies the shipment has been thoroughly inspected and/or tested according to appropriate official procedures and is considered to be free from quarantine pests of the United States; (7) Contains any additional declarations required by this subpart; and (8) Certifies that the shipment conforms with the phytosanitary requirements of the United States and is considered eligible for information pursuant to the laws and regulations of the United States.

plant. Any plant (including any plant part) for or capable of propagation, including a tree, a tissue culture, a plantlet culture, pollen, a shrub, a vine, a cutting, a graft, a scion, a bud, a bulb, a root, and a seed.

plant pest. Any living stage of any of the following that can directly or indirectly injure, cause damage to, or cause disease in any plant or plant product: A protozoan, a nonhuman animal, a parasitic plant, a bacterium, a fungus, a virus or viroid, an infectious agent or other pathogen, or any article similar to or allied with any of these articles.

Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs. The organizational unit with the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, delegated responsibility for enforcing provisions of the Plant Quarantine Act, and related legislation, quarantines, and regulations.

planting. Any operation for the placing of plants in a growing medium, or by grafting or similar operations, to ensure their subsequent growth, reproduction, or propagation.

plants for planting. Plants intended to remain planted, to be planted or replanted.

port of first arrival. The land area (such as a seaport, airport, or land border station) where a person, or a land, water, or air vehicle, first arrives after entering the territory of the United States, and where inspection of articles is carried out by inspectors.

potable water. Water which is approved for drinking purposes by the national or local health authority having jurisdiction.

Preclearance. Phytosanitary inspection and/or clearance in the country in which the articles were grown, performed by or under the regular supervision of APHIS.

production site. A defined portion of a place of production utilized for the production of a commodity that is managed separately for phytosanitary purposes. This may include the entire place of production or portions of it. Examples of portions of places of production are a defined orchard, grove, field, greenhouse, screen house, or premises.

prohibited article. Any plant for planting designated in §319.37-2(a) or (b), **except** wood articles regulated under §§319.40-1 through 319.40-11, “Subpart-Logs, Lumber, and Other Unmanufactured Wood Articles.”

quarantine pest. A plant pest or noxious weed that is of potential economic importance to the United States and **not** yet present in the United States, or present but **not** widely distributed and being officially controlled.

regulated plant. A vascular or nonvascular plant. Vascular plants include gymnosperms, angiosperms, ferns, or fern allies. Gymnosperms include cycads, conifers, and ginkgo. Angiosperms include any flowering plant. Fern allies include club mosses, horsetails, whisk ferns, spike mosses, and quillworts. Nonvascular plants include mosses, liverworts, hornworts, and green algae.

restricted article. Any plant for planting, excluding any prohibited articles listed in §319.37-2(a) or (b) of this subpart, any articles whose importation is **not** authorized pending pest risk analysis under §319.37-2a of this subpart, and excluding any articles regulated in §§319.8 through 319.28 or 319.41 through 319.74-4 and any articles regulated in part 360 of this chapter.

Secretary. The Secretary of Agriculture, or any other officer or employee of the Department of Agriculture to whom authority to act in his/her stead has been or may hereafter be delegated.

soil. The loose surface material of the earth in which plants, trees, and shrubs grow, in most cases consisting of disintegrated rock with an admixture of organic material and soluble salts.

soil ped. A single unit of soil structure. Ped shapes include granular, platy, blocky and prismatic. Ped sizes can range from 1 mm granules to 10 cm prisms.

***Solanum* spp. true seed.** Seed produced by flowers of *Solanum* capable of germinating and producing new *Solanum* plants, as distinguished from *Solanum* tubers, whole or cut, that are referred to as *Solanum* seeds or seed potatoes.

spp. (species). All species, clones, cultivars, strains, varieties, and hybrids of a genus.

State. Any of the several States of the United States, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or any other territory or possession of the United States.

State Plant Regulatory Official (SPRO). The official authorized by the State to sign agreements with Federal agencies involving operations of the State plant protection agency.

taxon (taxa). Any grouping within botanical nomenclature, such as family, genus, species, or cultivar.

United States. All of the States.

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z